OCTOBER 23, 1919 our farm, en for its soon the

# PERSEVERE GRICULTURE STOCK DAIRY, POULTRY, HORTICULTURE VETERINARY, HOME CIRCLE \*

LONDON, ONTARIO, OCTOBER 30, 1919.

No. 1414



VI/HAT does the development of the McClary institution mean to you?

Simply this:

That in your home you can have the utmost in winter comfort and in cooking convenience. In only one other country—the United States—are such home comforts equally enjoyed. All other countries are generations behind Canada in heating and cooking appliances.

McClary's is the greatest institution of its kind in the British Empire. It is great because it gave Canadians warmer homes, brighter kitchens, improved cooking, better living.

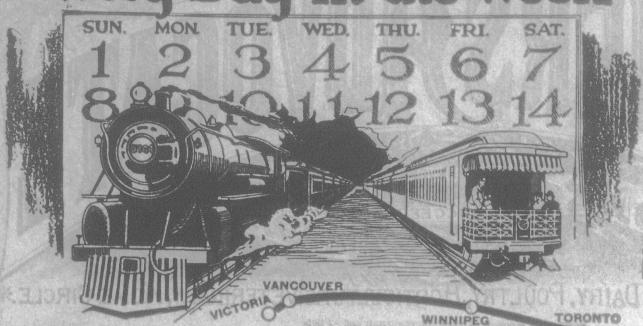
Consult this organization on any question of warm air heating or cooking. Whatever fuel you may use or whatever type of stove you desire, McClary's will place at your disposal their best advice.

Any of this list of Booklets on heating or cooking will be sent, if you mention this paper.

- "Service from the kitchen"-about the Kootenay Steel Range,
- "Magic of the Pandora"—about the Pandora Cast-Iron Range.
  "Comfort in the Home"—on heating with the Sunshine Furnace.
- "Satisfaction"—dealing with McClary's Gas Ranges.
- "McClary's Electrical Appliances"-on cooking with Electricity. "Household Helper-Canning Edition"-describing McClary's Florence Automatic Oil Cook Stove
- The Story of a Range"-McClary's Simplex Combination Coal and Gas Range.

MClary's London, Toronto, Montreal, Winnipeg, Vancouver, St. John, N.B., Hamilton, Calgary, Saskatoon, Edmonton.

See your local paper for name of McClary's dealer.



# LONDON, BOYTARIO, DETORI

(Both Ways)

Semmenoing SUNDAY, OCTOBER 5th, leaving

9.15 P.M. DAILY

MOST MODERN EQUIPMENT

Standard Sleeping, Dining, Tourist and Golonist Gars. First-class Day Goaches. Parlor Car through the Rockles.

Sunday, Monday, Wednesday, Friday Canadian National all the way.

Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday Vis S.T.R., North Bay, Coohrane and Ganadian Mational.

Further information from Canadian National Ticket Agents, or GENERAL PASSENGER DEPARTMENT, TORONTO





**Cut Rates** 

# In all sizes of

30 x 31/2 Special \$12.75

Security Tire Sales Co. 5161/2 Yonge St., Toronto



SIZES to suit your openings, Fitted with glass, Safe delivery guaranteed. Write for Price List
B. Cut down fuel-bils. Insure winter comfort.

The HALLIDAY COMPANY, Limited FACTORY DISTRIBUTORS

# SEEDS WANTED

We are in the market to buy Alsike, Red Clover, Timothy, White Blossom Sweet Clover. If any to effer send samples and we will quote you our best price F. O. B. your station.

TODD & COOK Seed Merchants, Stouffville, Ont.

Then writing please mention Advocate.



### This Engine Cost You Nothing

You need an engine—get a Gilson on our new, easy-payment plan, and it will pay for itself. You have the work for it to do this fall and winter, help is scarce and high-priced—save yourself of Security," which is such a definite part of the stanneh, reliable Gilson Engine.

Gilson Engines have long enjoyed an indisputable reputation for dependability, power, simplicity and economy. This year finds us with an even more attractive proposition for the discriminating buyer. Prices of everything you have been buying have remarkably low prices. Write to-day for catalogue, price, and easy-payment plan, attaing what size you are interested in.

Gilson Mfg. Co. Ltd., 259 York St., Guelpn, Ont.



SEND TO-DAY 1 BOTTLE 2 BOTTLES 6 BOTTLES \$4.00 PREE TRAPPERS PREE TO E TRAPPING TRICKS 60 PAGES of the BEST information on Trapping.

BEAR IN MIND 1920 prices higher than ever. Oliver Spanner & Co. We Supply Dept. F, 26 Elm Street, TORONTO Your Wants

We Buy Your Fur

TAXIDERMIST'S SUPPLIES ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE-FREE



Milk is 87% Water

Your cows must have water regularly, and plenty of it—cannot produce milk without it—need four gallons of water for every five gallons of milk—cannot drink enough ice cold water to guarantee full milk yield.

THE LOGICAL WAY TO WATER YOUR MILK

is with Louden SIMPLEX water bowls—will increase your milk production 25 per cent,—will pay for themselves in six months' use. Made for wood or steel stalls—in one piece only—no valves, springs, washers or any other contraptions to get out of order—simple self regulating galvanized tank keeps water at proper level—water always there—at proper temperature
—cows drink more—bowls cannot
overflow—nothing to get out of
order—easy to install—no plumber
needed—do it yourself—pipe
wrench only needed—extremely
simple. simple.

Cost Surprisingly Low. Save You Time-Work-Worry

Fill in Coupon below and send us your Stall Measurements.

Gat Interested. Write To-day.

If you expect to build or remodel write for our Barn Plan Book, also our catalogues will save you worry time money.

Louden Machinery Co of Canada, Limited Head Office & Factory 473 URIMEA ST., GUELPH, ONT. Branches at

Martin Ave., Winnipeg, Man., Vancouver, B.C.: St. John, N.B. Alberts inquirers write Alberts Dairy Supplies, Edmonton, Alta. Toar off this coupon now and mail "
to-day

London Machinery Co. of Canada, Ltd. 473 Orimea St., Guelph, Ontario

Please send me, free—postpaid—your large illustrated books checked below.

Barn Plan Book.
Hay Tools.
Food & Litter Carriers.
Cow Stalls & Stanchious.
Water Bowls.
Herse Stable Fittings.
Barn & Garage Door Hangers.

I expect to build new barns about. I expect to equip present barns about

I keep ..... Cows, ..... Horses, ..... Calves ....... I prefer to deal through ......

My Name ..... P.O. ..... Prov. ..... 87% Water

and plenty of it—cannot milk without it—need four f water for every five galnilk-cannot drink enough water to guarantee full

LOGICAL WAY TO

Louden SIMPLEX water

ill increase your milk proill increase your milk proil

only-no valves, springs, or any other contraptions ut of order—simple self g galvanized tank keeps proper level—water al-re—at proper temperature rink more—bowls cannot

nothing to get out of sy to install—no plumber do it yourself—pipe only needed—extremely

Time-Work-Worry

upon below and send us Stall Measurements. rested. Write To-day. pect to build or remodel

our Barn Plan Book, catalogues will save

m Machinery Co of Canada, Limited d Office & Factory

MEA ST., GUELPH, ONT. Branches at

Ave., Winnipeg, Man., B.O.: St. John, N.B. uirers write Alberta Dairy lies, Edmonton, Alta.

is coupon now and mail !!

chinery Co. of Canada, Ltd. St., Guelph, Ontario

end me, free postpaid-illustrated books checked

Plan Book,

ools,

b Litter Carriers,
talls & Stanchions,
Bowls,
Stable Pittings,
Garage Door Hangers,

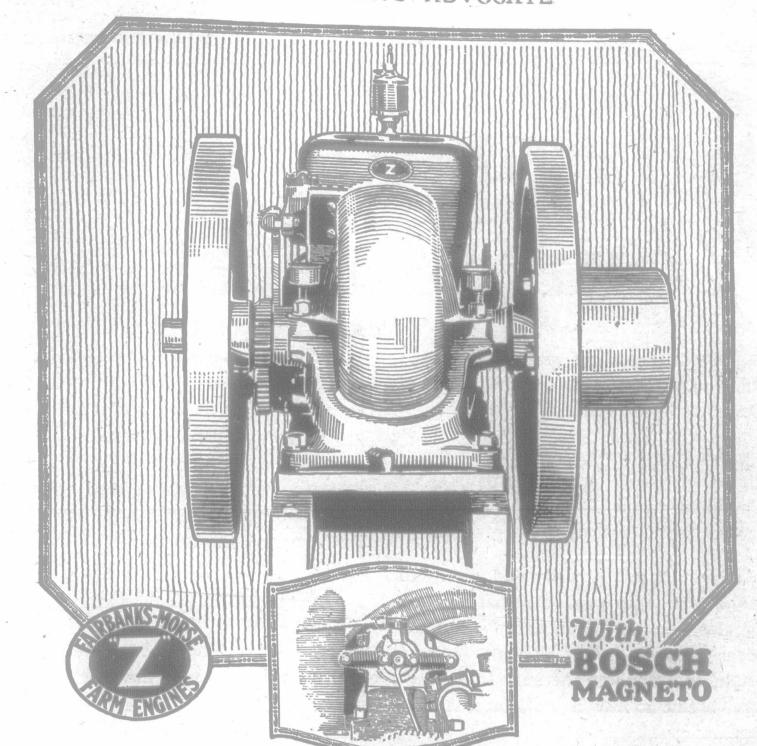
build new barns about.

equip present barns about

deal through .....

t Surprisingly Low.

-Money.



# This is a Real Farm Engine

UST think of the famous "Z" Engine with a Bosch high-tension, oscillating magneto—which delivers a steady succession of hot, intensive sparks. (Every farmer in Canada should at once call on the nearest "Z" Engine dealer and see the result of this recent epoch-making combination— FAIRBANKS-MORSE "Z" ENGINE WITH BOSCH MAGNETO. Mechanical perfection, plus power—and right price—to date sold the "Z" Engine to over 250,000 farmers. (This quality and quantity production enabled us to contract for a large proportion of the extensive Bosch facilities for making this one possible "Z" betterment, which establishes a new farm engine standard. And all Bosch Service Stations throughout Canada will assist our dealers in delivering maximum engine service.

The Canadian

MADE IN TORONTO, CANADA, BY

# anks-Morse

HALIFAX ST. JOHN QUEBEC MONTREAL OTTAWA TORONTO HAMILTON WINDSOR WINNIPEG SASKATOON CALGARY VANCOUVER VICTORIA

Co., Limited.

# Safeguard Your Market

The demands of Great Britain determine in a large measure the prices of Canada's farm products.

Without the Mother Country's purchase of these surplus products of Canadian farms, Canadian agriculture would lose its best overseas market.

Great Britain is ready and willing to buy all the farm products that Canada can let her have, but Britain is temporarily unable to pay all cash for these products. Canada, therefore, must extend credit to her if we are to retain this necessary market.

Canada pays cash to the Canadian farmers for their produce and sells that produce to Great Britain on credit.

If Canada does not extend this credit to Great Britain other countries will be glad to do so.

During the War Canada's surplus

crops and farm products were financed by Victory Loans. The result was that every Canadian farmer had a market at good prices for his entire crop.

This year's crops and farm products must be financed in the same way—by the Victory Loan 1919.

Victory Bonds are, as every shrewd investor knows, an investment of the highest class. The interest rate is five and a half per cent., and the interest payments regular. The security is undoubted, and the bonds may be readily turned into cash at any time.

The Loan is vitally important to every farmer in all Canada. It is, therefore, to his interest not only to invest heavily in Victory Bonds 1919, but to work among his neighbors to make absolutely certain the success of the Loan.

# BUY VICTORY BONDS And Assure Agricultural Prosperity

Issued by Canada's Victory Loan Committee in Co-operation with the Minister of Finance of the Dominion of Canada See Official Prospectus on Another Page. nanced

ras that

arket at

roducts

ay—by

shrewd

of the

is five

nterest

is un-

readily

ant to

It is.

nly to

1919, ors to

uccess



# OFFICIAL PROSPECTUS

"The Bridge from War to Peace"—The Prince of Wales

THE MINISTER OF FINANCE OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA offers for Public Subscription the

# Victory Loan 1919

\$300,000,000, 51/2% Gold Bonds

Bearing interest from November 1st, 1919, and offered in two maturities, the choice of which is optional with the subscriber as follows:

5-year Bonds due November 1st, 1924

15-year Bonds due November 1st, 1934

Principal payable without charge at the Office of the Minister of Finance and Receiver General at Ottawa, or at the Office of the Assistant Receiver General at Halifax, St. John, Charlottetown, Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg, Regina, Calgary and

Bonds may be registered as to principal or as to principal and interest, as hereinafter provided, at any of the above-

Interest payable, without charge, half-yearly, May 1st and November 1st, at any branch in Canada of any Chartered Bank. Principal and Interest payable in Gold. Denominations: \$50, \$100, \$500 and \$1,000

#### Issue Price: 100 and Accrued Interest, Income Returned 51/2% per Annum

The proceeds of the Loan will be used to pay indebtedness incurred, and to meet expenditures to be made in connection with demobilization (including the authorized war service gratuity to our soldiers, land settlement loans, and other purposes connected with their re-establishment into civil life), for capital outlay upon ship-building, and other national undertakings forming part of Canada's industrial reconstruction programme, and for the establishment of any necessary credits for the purchase of grain, foodstuffs, timber and other products, and will be spent wholly in Canada.

10% on application;

Payment to be made as follows:

20% December 9th, 1919;

. 20% January 9th, 1920; 20% February 10th, 1920; 31.21% March 9th, 1920. The last payment of 31.21%, covers 30% balance of principal and 1.21% representing accrued interest at 51/2% from

November 1st to due dates of the respective instalments. A full half-year's interest will be paid on May 1st, 1920, making the cost of the bonds 100 and interest.

Subscriptions may be paid in full at the time of application at 100 without interest, or on any instalment due date thereafter, together with accrued interest at the rate of 51/2% per annum.

This Loan is authorized under Act of the Parliament of Canada, and both principal and interest are a charge upon the

Consolidated Revenue Fund. The amount of this issue is \$300,000,000, exclusive of the amount (if any) paid for by the surrender of bonds of previous issues. The Minister of Finance, however, reserves the right to allot the whole or any part of the amount subscribed in excess

**Payments** All cheques, drafts, etc., covering instalments are to be made payable to the Credit of the Minister of Finance. Failure to pay any instalment when due will render previous payments liable to forfeiture, and the allotment to cancellation. Subscriptions other than those paid in full on application must be accompanied by a deposit of 10% of the amount subscribed. Official Canvassers will forward subscriptions or any branch in Canada of any Chartered Bank will accept subscriptions and

Subscriptions may be paid in full at time of application at 100 without interest, or on any instalment due date thereafter, together with accrued interest to time of making payment in full. Under this provision, payment of subscriptions may

be made as follows:

If paid in full on or before November 15th, 1919, par without interest or 100%

If remaining instalments paid on Dec. 9th, 1919, balance of 90% and interest (\$90.52 per \$100). If remaining instalments paid on Jan. 9th, 1920, balance of 70% and interest (\$70.84 per \$100). If remaining instalments paid on Feb. 10th, 1920, balance of 50% and interest (\$51.08 per \$100). If remaining instalment paid on Mar. 9th, 1920, balance of 30% and interest (\$31.21 per \$100).

Payment of instalments or payment in full after November 15th, 1919, can be made only on an instalment due date.

**Denomination and Registration** 

Bearer bonds, with coupons, will be issued in denomination of \$50, \$100, \$500, and \$1,000, and may be registered as to principal. The first coupon attached to these bonds will be due on May 1st, 1920.

Fully registered bonds, the interest on which is paid direct to the owner by Government cheque, will be issued in denominations of \$500, \$1,000, \$5,000, \$10,000, \$25,000, \$50,000, \$100,000, or any multiple of \$100,000.

Payment of Interest

A full half-year's interest at the rate of  $5\frac{1}{2}\%$  per annum will be paid May 1st, 1920.

Form of Bond and Delivery

Subscribers must indicate on their applications the form of bond and the denominations required, and the securities so indicated will be delivered by the bank upon payment of subscriptions in full.

Bearer bonds of this issue will be available for delivery at the time of application to subscribers desirous of making payment in full. Bonds registered as to principal only, or fully registered as to principal and interest, will be delivered to subscribers making payment in full, as soon as the required registration can be made.

Payment of all instalments must be made at the bank originally named by the subscriber.

Non-negotiable receipts will be furnished to all subscribers who desire to pay by instalments. These receipts will be exchangeable at subscriber's bank for bonds on any instalment date when subscription is paid in full. All receipts must be exchanged before 1st June, 1920, Form of Bonds Interchangeable

Subject to the payment of 25 cents for each new bond issued, holders of fully registered bonds without coupons will have the right to convert into bonds with coupons, and holders of bonds with coupons will have the right to convert into fully registered bonds without coupons, at any time, on application to the Minister of Finance or any Assistant Receiver General.

Forms of application may be obtained from any Official Canvasser, from any Victory Loan Committee, or member thereof, or from any branch in Canada of any Chartered Bank.

Subscription Lists will close on or before November 15th, 1919

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, OTTAWA, October 27th, 1919.

KEEP CANADA'S FARMS AND FACTORIES BUSY



# There's No Other Confection Like Chiclets

SO tempting, so refreshing, so different—this candy-coated gum with its "Really Delightful" peppermint flavor. You cannot match it.

AnAdamsChiclet now and then makes the whole day brighter for youngsters and grown-ups.

Tones you up. Refreshes you. Speeds up the day's work or play. Try it.

Chiclets are sold everywhere, in the big dollar box. 20 packets of 10 Chiclets each.

MADE IN CANADA

-- an Adams product, particularly prepared

CANADIAN CHEWING GUM CO., LIMITED, TORONTO, WINNIPEG, VANCOUVER.

# The Farmer's Advocate

PERSEVERE

# Home Magazine

ESTABLISHED

REGISTERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE COPYRIGHT ACT OF 1875

LIV.

#### LONDON, ONTARIO, OCTOBER 30, 1919.

1 414

#### EDITORIAL.

Farmers "can stick"!

Don't become so 'engrossed in Ontario's politics that you forget to lift the roots and finish the fall plowing

Ontario has spoken, and it now remains for the representatives elected to carry out the wishes of the people to the best of their ability.

Circumstances now indicate that Sir Adam Beck had broken with the Conservative Government, and his defeat was sought by powers high up.

Two party machines have been practically scrapped, but no doubt a strenuous effort will be made to prevent their addition to the political junk pile.

The men and women of Ontario have expressed themselves in favor of "Liberty;" not the Liberty League kind, but liberty from the intolerable grip of the liquor traffic.

The interest taken in the tractor section at the two recent plowing matches indicates that farmers are concerned not only in good plowing but, as well, in how to get it done.

While the political situation in Ontario is at present an intricate one it is none the less auspicious. One thing is sure, the masses will rule for a time, at least, while the plutocrat gets his bearings.

Another appeal to the people in the near future should not be considered or encouraged; they have made their choice, and a working understanding should be arrived at by the provincial parties so that the mandates of the people may be carried out.

The Federal Department of Agricultural and the Canadian packers have lost a great deal of time in making public the facts surrounding the drop in hog prices during the last two months. Both Government and packers have been in possession of information which had it been made public would have gone a long way to reassure producers.

Now that election is over let all parties combine to give us good legislation looking to the advancement of agriculture and the various industries in this Province. Ontario has a splendid future ahead, and the members of our Legislature will render the best service to the Province if they will forget politics and be sincere in their efforts to give us impartial laws and regulations.

It begins to look as though the National Dairy Council, organized at the Dominion Dairy Conference held at Ottawa, in November, 1918, is off to a fair start. There are a few worthy accomplishments already to the credit of the Council, and the dairymen throughout the length and breadth of Canada should rally to its support. The Secretary and General Council is D'Arcy Scott, Central Chambers, Ottawa, Ont.

We recently witnessed the spectacle, at a large and important plowing match, of two judges in the most important class, placing their awards and, after making them public, going back and almost completely reversing them. The directors of plowing associations should use the utmost care in the selection of judges. Such men as above referred to are certainly not sufficiently qualified.

#### Ontario's New Politics.

A greater political surprise was never sprung on the Province of Ontario than that of October 20, when a Government was unmistakably defeated, and yet no party gained a victory of ample proportions to place it in command. Prior to the election there were no accustations against the Hearst Government of sufficient seriousness to make its return doubtful, and practically everyone looked for Sir William Hearst to be returned to power, though with a considerably reduced following in the Legislature. Even the leading Liberal daily of the Province complained that the U. F. O. was unkindly favoring the Conservatives by splitting the Grit vote and making the road all the easier for the return of a large Tory representation. Under ordinary circumstances the Conservative Government would have been sustained on its administrative record, particularly as the Premier openly and unequivocally expressed himself as a prohibitionist, while his opponent, Hartley Dewart, was non-committal and did not appeal forcibly to a large element of the Liberal party.

Unprecedented circumstances contributed to the upheaval. The unrest among labor made it possible to elect their candidates, even where it meant the defeat of such an outstanding national figure as Sir Adam Beck, and unalloyed regret is broadly entertained that one who has done so much for public ownership should be thus rewarded.

On the other hand, the farmers of Ontario have acquired during the last five years a wholesome disregard for party traditions, and a lack of confidence in Governments generally. Strictly speaking, the issues on which the U. F. O. based their appeal for support were Dominion as well as Provincial, but the fire which has been smoldering in rural breasts for years broke forth, rendering ineffective the entire political machinery of the past and sweeping the Provincial Government from power. When the U. F. O. first suggested political action such a spontaneous and unanimous response was not predicted, we venture to say, by even the most optimistic, but the flickering flame of discontent in agriculture has been liberally replenished during the last five years with fuel in the form of incessant toil, meagre returns compared with those of other industries, abor difficulties, and a generous amount of undeserved abuse. A contributing factor to the earnestness and determination of the farmers' party was the Government's political error in so strongly opposing the farmer candidates in the Manitoulin and North Ontario byelections. It was easy to see then what the ultimate outcome would be, and in the issue of November 7, 1918, we predicted a rural revolt against the action of a Government that would so energetically strive to keep farmers out of the Legislature. For this we were rebuked by Honorable Mr. Henry, then Minister of Agriculture, and after his open and unwise attacks on the U. F. O., it is one of the most peculiar anomalies of the election that he was returned while more deserving

Cabinet Ministers were rejected.

A straight farmers' group do not find themselves such an important factor at Toronto altogether by their own choosing. Had party machines been so constructed in the past that bona-fide farmers could gain recognition in the preliminaries and the nominations, the out-and-out farmer candidate, in defiance of party, would not have become such a necessity.

Viewing the situation from every angle it cannot be denied that the masses have effectively spoken in their own behalf, and that in future Governments must be organized on broad, democratic lines, with a keen appreciation of the fact that Cabinet Ministers and representatives are but servants of the people whose will they must obey, and whose interests they must serve regardless of how it may affect the few. There is a hand writing on the wall which requires no inspiration to interpret. Those who run may read, and

other Governments in whom power is now vested should take heed.

What will happen at Queen's Park, Toronto, it is now difficult to prophesy. A coalition seems the only way to unravel the political skein which has become so badly snarled. With the unrest still unassuaged there is no great inducement for any party to form a Government at this time, particularly if they do not have a healthy working majority. It is not a propitious period during which to test the virtues and wisdom of a farmer Government, for any further increases in living costs, (which are not improbable before spring,) will ire urban folk, while a weakening of the market for farm products without a corresponding reduction all along the line will not meet with favor in rural districts. Practically all these circumstances are beyond the control of the Provincial Government, but a certain measure of blame in any case is likely to be bestowed upon it.

We are, no doubt, heading toward some form of group government, such as they have in England, but just at the present time the party holding the balance of power will be in a much happier position than the party which assumes responsibility. However, the people's representatives are duty-bound to serve the State to the best of their ability and cannot shun obligations imposed upon them by electors.

A number of by-elections are now a necessity in order to endow the prospective ministers with cabinet rank, and in the minds of many experienced politicians another general election within twelve months is not an improbability. However, we are living in a new era without precedent to guide or law to direct. Proportional representation, which is quite in keeping with the times, necessitates changes in the old order of things, but true democracy submits to change, and a happy solution may be found.

#### A Rural Mistake.

A great many farmers are obliged to leave their farms comparatively early in life, on account of a breakdown in health. In some cases the husband is the victim of impaired constitution, but more often the wife and mother is unable to le the farm is sold. While we fully understand the difficulties incident to managing and working the 100-acre farm, or a larger one, making ends meet, discharging the mortgage and saving up a little against the autumn of one's life, we are inclined to the view that farmers keep up the pace too long, which they set in their youth. and thereby shorten their days of usefulness and impair their health beyond restoration. The energetic young wife often renders valuable assistance while a start is being made by assisting in outdoor tasks, but as age creeps over her and the demands of the growing children tax her to the extreme, it becomes a human impossibility for any but the very strongest of mothers to serve in a dual capacity as outside helper and keeper of the home. The ambition and sacrificial spirit of rural women commands the highest respect of all, but too many fail to realize that age alters one's capabilities for toil and neglect to relinquish to their children and others the tasks which they willingly and happily performed in their youth. In too many cases they do not allow themselves to believe that the boys are now young men capable of waiting on themselves and taking the burdens off of mother's shoulders. The daughters, too, are not encouraged to save their mother as many steps as they should, and the result too often is illness and a premature breakdown.

During the recent political campaign a farmer who had previously sold his farm came early to a U. F. O. meeting and expressed surprise that his neighbors were late. He remarked, however, that it was the first evening in twenty-one years that he was not at home

clets

ere,

OL

red

#### The Farmer's Advocate

and Home Magazine.

THE LEADING AGRICULTURAL JOURNAL IN THE DOMINION.

Published weekly by THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY (Limited).

JOHN WELD, Manager,

Agents for "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Journal," Winnipeg, Man.

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE I has FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE is published every Thursday.

It is impartial and independent of all cliques and parties, handsomely illustrated with original engravings, and furnishes the most practical, reliable and profitable information for farmers, dairymen, gardeners, stockmen and home-makers of any publication in Canada.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.—In Canada, England, Ireland, Scotland, Newfoundland and New Zealand, \$1.50 per year, in advance; \$2.00 per year when not paid in advance. United States, \$2.50 per year; all other countries, 12s. in advance.

ADVERTISING RATES.—25 cents per line, agate, flat. Live-stock advertising rates given on application.

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE is sent to subscribers until an explicit order is received for its discontinuance. All payment of arrearages must be made as required by law.

THE LAW IS, that all subscribers to newspapers are held responsible until all arrearages are paid, and their paper ordered to be discontinued.

responsible and at area ages are paid, and their paper ordered to be discontinued.

REMITTANCES should be made direct to us, either by Money Order, Postal Note, Express Order or Registered Letter, which will be at our risk. When made otherwise we will

not be responsible.

THE DATE ON YOUR LABEL shows to what time your subscription is paid

ANONYMOUS communications will receive no attention. In every case the "Full Name and Post Office Address Must be

Given."
WHEN A REPLY BY MAIL IS REQUIRED to Urgent,
Veterinary or Legal Enquiries, \$1.00 must be enclosed.
LETTERS intended for publication should be written on one
side of the paper only.
CHANGE OF ADDRESS.—Subscribers when ordering a
change of address should give the old as well as the new P. O.

change of address should give the old as well as the new P. O. address.

WE INVITE FARMERS to write us on any agricultural topic. We are always pleased to receive practical articles. For such as we consider valuable we will pay ten cents per inch printed matter. Criticisms of Articles, Suggestions How to Improve "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine," Descriptions of New Grains, Roots or Vegetables not generally known. Particulars of Experiments Tried, or Improved Methods of Cultivation, are each and all welcome. Contributions sent us must not be furnished other papers until after they have appeared in our columns. Rejected matter will be returned on receipt of postage.

ADDRESSES OF CORRESPONDENTS ARE CONSIDERED AS CONFIDENTIAL and will not be forwarded. ALL COMMUNICATIONS in reference to any matter connected with this paper should be addressed as below, and not to any individual connected with the paper.

ADDRESS—THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE, or THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY (Limited), London, Canada

to assist with the milking, but his wife's health had broken down and the farm had to be sold. In his case children were growing up and capable of carrying on the work, but with the wife and mother incapacitated there was no way out.

Excessive hard work for husband and wife frequently leads to just such circumstances, and while the demands always seem urgent, both should first of all consider their health, which is of far more value than dollars, farms or live stock.

#### The Victory Loan Drive.

The drive for the Victory Loan of 1919 is now in full swing, and the canvassers' appeal should be given every consideration. There is plenty of money in Canada at the present time, but if people endeavor to preserve it or bury it in a napkin the future prosperity of this country will be imperilled. It will reveal a short-sighted condition of the mind, if those with any earnings to spare fail to come forward with a reasonable subscription to the 1919 Victory Loan.

The reasons for this Loan have been well presented, but from an agricultural point of view only, one can focus on two essentials; first, to provide credits by the use of which our products can be marketed; and second, to construct ships that will carry this produce across the sea. It is the purpose, we understand, of the present administration to utilize most of the ships which the Government intends to construct in connection with the Canadian National Railways. The Canadian farmer who buys Victory Bonds helps to market his own product and to provide the vessels required for its transportation.

Above all, the public treasury requires funds to discharge its obligations to the Canadian banks that have advanced almost a quarter of a billion dollars; to meet other obligations which the Government must face, and only by everyone coming forward to the limit of his ability with a liberal subscription can we insure the stability of our industrial and agricultural industries and secure the foundation upon which the Dominion has been reared.

#### The Inter-Provincial Plowing Match

BY ALLAN MCDIARMID.

A few notes taken while visiting Ottawa during the Tractor Exhibition and Plowing Contest recently held there, may be of some interest to the readers of "The Farmer's Advocate." Certainly the event itself was interesting to those who were present.

Being the first thing of the kind to take place in this part of the Province it will probably never be equalled in the future insofar as pleasure and education, for those attending, was concerned. Later demonstrations will be more or less of an old story unless, possibly, we take to plowing with aeroplanes. That would do away with the danger of getting mired in the soft ground, which seems to be one of the possibilities with the tractor, especially in the case of the heavier styles.

Right here I would like to say that the impression left with me, after seeing about thirty of these ma-chines at work, is that the light tractors now being manufactured will give better satisfaction than those that are comparatively heavy. They can travel faster, go over wetter ground and seem to be able to draw three plows with the same ease as the others. The consumption of fuel shouldn't be any greater and, on the whole, the price is lower. We had an instance of what they can do during the first day of the demonstration. A large tractor, drawing two sets of disc harrows, began to find the recently-plowed soil too loose for it, and in a few minutes had lowered itself about a foot and a half into the ground by its efforts to proceed. It was finally necessary for the by-standers to lift the disc harrows clear of the land so that the tractor might back up and turn to one side far enough to get past the hole it had made. This was probably the chance one of the lighter tractors had been looking At any rate it was on the spot a few minutes later drawing two sets of disc harrows, if anything, heavier than its competitors. And it proceeded to run right into the hole that the other had made, with the discs at the greatest angle to which they could be put. Without the least apparent difficulty it came up and out and soon overtook its rival.

This demonstration of the practical value of lightness of construction was, it seems to me, the outstanding lesson taught during the whole of this tractor exhibition. And I feel sure that the next few years will show an improvement in the construction of tractors

in respect to reducing their size and weight.

One good effect of the "gasoline plow" will be, in the case of some farms, to rid them of stones. Any farmer intending to plow with a tractor will soon realize the advantage of removing any boulders or fairly large stones that may be on, or near, the surface of the ground Attending to the tractor and a set of plows will keep the average man sufficiently amused without the necessity of further entertainment in the way of coming in contact with some submerged rock, especially if he be in the habit of travelling from three and a half to four miles an hour. A wooden pin in the draw-bar is provided for such emergencies as this, the pin being supposed to give way at the proper moment and so lessen the shock, but taking it on the whole it can hardly be said that heavy stones and the tractor plow will agree very well in the same field. But the cure for this difficulty is very apparent, and on the most farms can be applied

If tractors come into favor as quickly as has the automobile there is something of a future ahead of the industry. About eight hundred cars were parked in one of the fields of the Experimental Farm the first day of the demonstration. The value of these would be over three-quarters of a million dollars, so it isn't hard to form an estimate of the ability of the farmers of Ontario and Quebec to get what they want, even though not be absolutely necessary. As far as that goes, though, the luxury of one generation is the necessity of the next. When a spade or the crooked branch of a tree was the best that could be had for turning. over the soil one of the walking plows, that most of us use now, would have certainly been looked upon as a

And that reminds us that a number of good farmers that we saw recently still consider them a necessity. The Plowing Match that took place at the same time as the Tractor Demonstration was of almost as much interest to the majority of those present. And it was proved that all good plowmen did not belong to a past generation. Beautiful work was done by almost every contestant, and the teams that were drawing the plows were an exhibition in themselves. The only criticism to be made in this connection is that several of the plowmen did not finish their ridge of land with a single horse, in this way spoiling, to some extent, what would otherwise have been a perfect piece of workmanship.

It seems to be considered necessary, by most men, to plow a very narrow furrow to make a good appearance, and perhaps it is. But this is the weak point of plowing matches in general. A premium is put on appearance rather than what is of practical value. In this day of improved cultivators and disc harrows the narrow furrow that would break down easily under the ordinary drag harrow isn't so necessary. And it takes about twice the time to plow a field in that way, to say nothing of the greater liability of the land to become grassy if the season happens to be wet.

But a plowing match is a good sporting event, and as such it would do us no harm to attend them or take part in them oftener than we have had the opportunity of doing in the past number of years. There would be no question about it being "clean" sport, anyway, in

spite of the mud we might get on our boots.

When an event of this kind is as well managed and carried through as was the contest and show at the

Experimental Farm at Ottawa this year, there can be no two opinions as to its value, from the recreation standpoint as well as from that of practical education.

#### Nature's Diary. A. B. KLUGH, M.A.

The only large mammal that has held its own against man is the Fox. In settled regions the Cougar, the Lynx the Wildcat, the Wolverine, the Bear, the Wolf, and other large mammals have disappeared or have be other large maintains have disappeared of have become extremely scarce, but the number of Foxes has not diminished but has, on the other hand, in many regions, increased. And this in spite of constant warfare waged against them by man. The reason is to be found partly in the combination of cunning and audacity which enters into the Fox's mental make-up and partly in the fact that man has eliminated the other large animals which previously were the enemie of the Fox. Also the Fox is not an animal of the dense forests but prefers partly-cleared land, and the area of such land has greatly increased with the advent of man

All who have studied the Fox agree that the saying "As cunning as a Fox" has a great deal more truth in it than most sayings. The Foxes in North America in the time of the early settlers were comparatively easy to trap, and the same is true to-day of those of wild regions. But the Foxes of the cultivated districts have learned a great deal by experience, and have become so shrewd that they are no mean antagonist for the man to pit his wits against. They are very lond of chickens, but they seem to have learned that it is unsafe to visit any one coop two nights in succession or indeed for some considerable period, and so are rarely caught in the traps set for them. They also seem to realize that it is not desirable to commit depredation in the immediate vicinity of their den, as it is stated on good authority that a barnyard near a den is never rifled. It is not at all unusual for a Fox when hunted to circle and follow in the tracks of the hunters, after having thrown the hounds off the scent. And the Fox has many ways of dealing with hounds. is to run in shallow water and thus break the seen Another way is to cross a stream on ice just thick enough to bear a Fox but too thin to bear a houndenough to bear a rox but too time drowned dog. Antrick which sometimes results in a drowned dog. Antrick which sometimed by Seton, who says: "There is a device that I have several times known the Fox to resort to when pressed by the hounds, that is, to run along the railway ahead of a train, and cross a high trestle bridge. On one occasion I knew of a hound being thrown from the trestle into the river beneath by the locomotive, minus his tail, but otherwise unhurt I was told, however, that all were not so fortunate, as some hounds had been killed at the same place in a similar way." I have heard of Foxes making use of a barb-wire fence when pursued by hounds, crossing and re-crossing the strands which were wide enough apart to allow the Fox to lear through with ease, but which to allow the Fox to leap through with ease, but which checked the dogs considerably. Geo. L. Fordyce quoted by Seton, tells of a tame Fox which he kept on a chain and which used to catch chickens. He says "I watched to see how it was done, and found that when food was given the Fox, it would, instead of eating it, place it almost as far from the opening of the den as its chain would reach. The Fox would then back down into its den and wait until the chickens came for the food, and when one got within the radius of the chain, it would have chicken for dinner instead of the food I had given it." It is well known among trappers that the Fox manages to spring traps without getting caught in them; it has been seen to do this by rolling over the trap so that the trap is sprung, but the jaws cannot get a grip on its l

There is no doubt that Foxes pair, and there is much evidence that they do so for life. The male does his share in looking after the family by bringing food. The young are born in April, and are from four to nine in number. The newly-born cubs are clad in lead-colored fur. Their nursery is usually a den at the end of a burrow some fifteen feet long dug in the earth, but is occasionally in a hollow log or the base of a hollow tree. When the den is dug in the ground the earth from the excavation is as a rule removed by scattering it, and the den usually has two or three openings As the young grow they come out of the den and play about its entrance, and at such times one of the parents is near-by and at their warning bark the young run back into the den. The young are full-grown by September.

At top speed the Fox can travel at the rate of about twenty-six miles an hour.

The Fox's tail—the "brush"—is of service to it in many ways. It is used as a wrap for the paws and nose, the only exposed parts, when the animal sleeps, and when they fight among themselves it is used as a foil to dash in the face of the adversary. Occasionally, however, the brush instead of being of use to its owner is a hindrance, as sometimes when going over wet snow it becomes heavy and "water-logged," and greatly retards the animal's progress. When in this condition the Fox has been known to turn and squeeze the water out with its feet.

The Fox's menu is quite an extended one, including many kinds of birds and small mammals, but its mail food undoubtedly consists of mice. When food is found which is not needed for immediate consumption it is buried in the ground or snow.

The black, silver and cross Foxes are not separate species or varieties but are only color phases of the common Fox, and occur in the same litters with the

The

the pa

OCTO

United servar Societ new m "1 buggie grain way v Associ and e extend

> agricu progre

> men h

has be entire thous promi body propa the d sible i cost transi maint So part linked breed overd sitting watch gradu farm where power

> record outlin exhibi revive open

ation

horses

own

cham

of the

revea

and a

in the

organ

head Duch other TI shape Dann a goo classe Beaut

classe and e of feethe g entrie by T hasc

in gr of ag Chan ter, y

a cl Finla

this year, there can be rom the recreation stand actical education.

#### Diary.

M.A. has held its own against ons the Cougar, the Lynz he Bear, the Wolf, and sappeared or have be e number of Foxes has e other hand, in many in spite of constant man. The reason is to ination of cunning and

Fox's mental make-up nan has eliminated the iously were the enemies t an animal of the dense d land, and the area of with the advent of man

ox agree that the saying great deal more trut Foxes in North America ers were comparatively true to-day of those of the cultivated districts experience, and have re no mean antagonisi st. They are very fond have learned that it is wo nights in succession period, and so are rarely m. They also seem to to commit depredations neir den, as it is stated ard near a den is never for a Fox when hunted ks of the hunters, after f the scent. And the with hounds. One way thus break the scent ream on ice just thick

hin to bear a hound-a n a drowned dog. Anton. who says: "There ton, who says: times known the Fox to hounds, that is, to run train, and cross a high on I knew of a hound into the river beneath l, but otherwise unhurt. ere not so fortunate, as at the same place in Foxes making use of a by hounds, crossing and vere wide enough apart h with ease, but which ly. Geo. L. Fordyce, me Fox which he kept tch chickens. He says done, and found that would, instead of eating the opening of the den Fox would then back ntil the chickens came within the radius of the

dinner instead of the

known among trappers

g traps without getting

n to do this by rolling

s sprung, but the jaws xes pair, and there is so for life. The male the family by bringing pril, and are from four -born cubs are clad in y is usually a den at en feet long dug in the ollow log or the base of dug in the ground the a rule removed by scats two or three openings ut of the den and play imes one of the parents g bark the young run ng are full-grown by

vel at the rate of about

-is of service to it in vrap for the paws and hen the animal sleeps, mselves it is used as a versary. Occasionally, ng of use to its owner is going over wet snow -logged," and greatly When in this condition and squeeze the water

extended one, including mammals, but its main mice. When food is mmediate consumption

Foxes are not separate y color phases of the same litters with the

#### THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

#### THE HORSE.

#### Friends of the Horse Becoming Active.

The horse still has influencial friends even outside the pale of agriculture and they are co-operating in the United States to obtain justice for man's most faithful servant. Wayne Dinsmore, Secretary of the Percheron Society of America writes as follows in regard to this new movement:

"Manufacturers of horse-drawn implements, wagons, buggies, leather and harness manufacturers, hay and grain dealers, and all other interests identified in any way with the production and use of horses, have been aroused to action by the misrepresentations made by interests that are desirous of seeing the horse eliminated as a factor in production and transportation. The Associated Saddlery manufacturers raised a large sum and employed skilled investigators to carry out an extended survey of the present place of the horse in agriculture and commerce. This survey has been in progress for about ninety days. From eight to ten men have been employed on the work; original evidence "Manufacturers of horse-drawn implements, wagons men have been employed on the work; original evidence has been sought in all cases; hearsay testimony has been entirely eliminated; one investigator has travelled forty thousand miles while gathering data, and the results promise the most comprehensive compilation of data ever gathered on this subject. Efforts are now being made by leaders in the various horse interests to bring about a general conference and the organization of a body which can carry out definite, well planned, truthful propaganda which will bring home to the public generally

the desirability of using horses as much as pos-sible in order that a low cost of production and transportation may be maintained."

Some action on the part of our horse breeder's associations, experiment stations and other interests inseparately linked up with the horse breeding industry, is long overdue. They have been sitting quietly by during the last ten years and watching the horse being gradually relegated to farm work and tasks in the industrial world where its place could not be filled. Even in field work other kinds of power is becoming popular, and increasing so, because the horse has no strong breed association or outstanding horseman at any publicly owned institution to champion the most noble of the animal kind and reveal the importance and value of the horse in the world of agricul-

ture or commerce. The breed associations were organized primarily for the purpose of guarding the records and keeping the respective breeds pure; but the time has unquestionably arrived when they should outline a more comprehensive program and exert a greater influence over the horse breeding industry of

#### Ashbourne Shire Show.

BY OUR ENGLISH CORRESPONDENT.

That one-time most popular outdoor autumn exhibition, the Ashbourne Shire Horse Show, has been revived in England. There were 240 entries. The open class for brood mares had an entry of 15, at the head of which was the Pendley Stock Farms Pendley Duchess, a winner at the Royal, in London, and at

Three-year-old fillies were a small class, with a shapely, powerful filly at the head of them in Mr. Dannon's Knowlend Princess Tandridge, which made a good show.

Two-year-old fillies were a stronger lot, the two classes numbering 10 each. J. T. Green's Wootton Beauty II, a brown by Champion's Clansman, brought off a double event, winning in both open and local classes. She is on big powerful lines, with great bone and excellent joints; she has fine feather and the best of feet. The Pendley Stock Farms were second with the good-looking Normanby Mona, third at the Royal. Yearling fillies made a very strong class with nine entries. W. Howard Palmer's Stokes Coming Queen, by Tandridge Coming King was a clever winner. She

by Tandridge Coming King, was a clever winner. She has come on a lot since she was second at the Royal, both in growth and in quality, and she is likely to be heard of again. Sir Arthur Nicholson's Leek Ruth, a bay by Champion's Clansman, with good limbs and fine character, was second.

Yearling colts were good if not numerous. It was a close thing between J. Richardson's Old Hough Finland Thing and Mr. Farnsworth's Chearsley Champion, but finally the former had it.

J. Cotton's Friars Mistress won in the local class

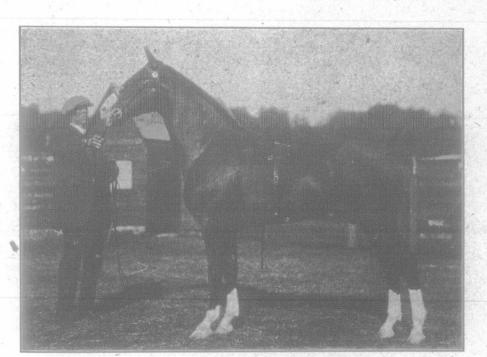
J. Cotton's Friars Mistress won in the local class for filly foals, and in the local class for colt foals Mr. Challinor's bay by Monk's Green Swell, was first.

In the open class for colt foals Mr. Farrow's bay by Tandridge Coming King was the winner, and in a very strong class of filly foals the Pendley Stock Farms won with Pendley Duchess 3rd, which has been to the fore at several important shows this season. at several important shows this season.

The mare challenge cup was won by Mr. Massey's Dolly Grey. The President's cup and the filly challenge cup went to Mr. Green's Wootton Beauty II. The President's foal cup, the Fitz Herbert Wright cup, and the foal challenge cup went to Mr. Cotton's Friars'

#### A Kindergarten Course For Foals.

As soon as the foal is weaned his preliminary educa-tion should be commenced. It is better to bring a foal up in the way it should go than to leave it until needed for actual work and then set about to "break" it. The young thing is more subject to the will of man than is the three or four-year-old horse and while the foal is young it has fewer pronounced ideas of its own. The horse ought to be reasonably matured before being set at hard work, but education in the advanced stage of his life is resented and he is more inclined be stubborn or wilful in his disposition. It is, therefore, wise to handle the foal from the beginning with a view to training the animal for a life of service and usefulness. Pick up the feet occasionally, handled the legs and, on the whole, give the young thing the impression that you are his friend but master. When a halter is first used avoid a struggle, if possible, by leading him along some accustomed path such as to the watering trough and back. It is unwise to pull on the halter if the foal back. It is unwise to pull on the halter if the foa



Kirkburn Leader. Champion Hackney stallion at the Royal Show, 1919.

refuses to lead. Nature seems to prompt the animal to hold back and any efforts to drag the young foal will be met with a greater determination to resist. A little coaxing or cajolery at first will prove more effective in the long run than will force. However, never allow the foal to get the impression that it has conquered. It must always understand that man is his master and in the majority of cases there is no reason for him thinking that man is not his friend.

#### LIVE STOCK.

Keep the pigs on pasture as long as possible, but provide a dry sleeping place for them.

There is no time like the present to start into breeding pure-breds, or at least using a pure-bred sire.

Have you made your entries to the Winter Live-Stock Shows? The greater the number of exhibitors the keener the competition, and the greater the interest.

Have the ewes gaining in flesh at the time they are bred; it will tend towards a higher percentage of lambs next spring. For early April lambs breed the ewes the first part of November.

If the flock is large it is not advisable to allow the ram to run with the ewes all the time. Better results will be obtained by keeping him in for a portion of the day and feeding a little grain.

Success in raising pigs or calves depends a good deal on the attention given the different individuals. Feed so as to promote health and thriftiness. Cleanliness of feeding utensils is very important.

The fall auctions of live stock are setting a high-price standard. In Nebraska 19 Shorthorn bulls recently made an average of \$575, and 104 females \$650. In North Dakota a herd averaged \$680.

International Fat Stock Show, Chicago, will be held November 29 to December 6. Ontario Provincial Winter Fair is December 5 to 11. These fairs are of great value to the breeder of good stock. Plan on attending.

Milking Shorthorns in England are making high records. Marian 4th, owned by R. L. Mond, gave 14,282 pounds in 365 days. R. W. Hobb's Melody 13th yielded 14,150 pounds in the full year. Five other cows gave over 12,000 pounds and 26 over 10,000, writes our English correspondent.

Our English correspondent writes that England and Wales have a live-stock improvement scheme by which the Government assists small farmers to secure the services of sound and pedigreed bulls, boars and stallions. There are now 350 boars, 721 bulls and 122 stallions out at service at very reasonable fees,

#### Our Scottish Letter.

At the date of writing we are in the throes of a strike of railway workers. For nearly a week the transport arrangements of the whole island of Great Britain have been suspended. This is the close of the fifth working day during which the strike has lasted. Arrangements are proceeding which it is hoped may issue in a resumption of ordinary traffic, but so far there is no report of a settlement. It is not easy to see why the men have struck. It is alleged to be for a "principle," but what that principle may be is somewhat obscure. In any case, no change in the present remuneration of railway workmen of any grade could take place until any case, no change in the present remuneration of railway workmen of any grade could take place until after December 31, and with a solid three months in which to negotiate it is difficult to justify the action of the men. The paralysis of the transport arrangements of the Kingdom on Saturday last was well nigh complete. Even yet certain areas of the country are isolated, but the spirit of the people generally is admirable. admirable.

It is evident that the Government was well informed as to what was going on behind the scenes. It is not easy on any other theory to account for the effective character of the arrangements made for the distribution of milk and meat, and other perishable articles. So far of milk and meat, and other perishable articles. So far there has been no actual want, but rationing, as strict as prevailed during the period of the submarine menace, has been promptly imposed. War experiences have made us familiar with that, and on the whole the various restrictions and inconveniences are being accepted in a spirit of good humor. The impression one gets is that the people generally are resolved to see this thing through. Most of those responsible for the carrying on of business were heartily sick of the perennial strikes to which industry was being subjected. In common parlance, we were "fed up" with threats and interruptions, and desired to be allowed to re-establish sound business conditions. These had been rudely upset by the war desired to be allowed to re-establish sound business conditions. These had been rudely upset by the war and much spade-work is called for. Hence the calm resolution with which the present paralysis has been faced. Everybody is striving to do his and her bit, and the resumption of negotiations between the Government and the Railwaymen's Union to-day, through the medium of the Transport Union leaders, seems to augur well for success. As it is the great Northern Shorthorn sales and the Lanark Clydesdale horse sales which should have been held next week have been which should have been held next week have been postponed, the former to the week after next, and the latter to the week following that.

#### HIGH PRICES FOR RAMS.

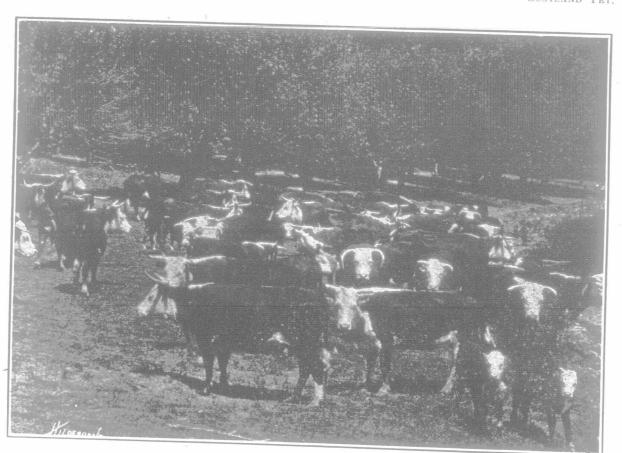
September has been a month of record-breaking amongst the breeders and buyers of rams. In almos every breed record prices have been made, and in respect of the three distinct Scottish breeds this is definitely so. A Blackface shearling ram has been sold for £450, a Border Leicester shearling ram for £600, and a Cheviot for £620. The upward movement began two years ago among the Blackfaces, when a shearling was sold for £300. Last year another shearling made £395. This year at Lanark the very first sheep sold made £300, another later on in the day made £240, a third made £310, and finally one made £400. It was scarcely expected that this could be improved upon, but two days later, at Perth, 20 of the big lot of 75 sold by Adam Archibald, Vershiels, Stow, made £450, the buyer being James Clark, Crossflatt, Muirkirk, one of the foremost breeders of the day, and a very extensive flock-master. A notable fact in connection with these high prices is the position taken by rams bred in the extreme north of Ireland. During the past thirty years several breeders in County Antrim have been breeding high-class Blackface sheep. They have been breeding high-class Blackface sheep. They have purchased superior ewes and rams, particularly at the Lanark sales. On at least three occasions, twice at Perth and once at Lanark, shearling rams bred in County Antrim attracted special notice, and were purchased by breeders of eminence in Scotland. The £400 ram at Lanark this year was out of a ewe got by one of these Irish-bred rams, and the buyer of the £400 ram was A. J. Pilkington, Parkmore, in the extreme north of Ireland. The lesson to be derived from this experience is the value of breeding true to one from this experience is the value of breeding true to one type and ideal. Violent outcrosses are not safe. It is sounder policy to adhere to type and select the best. The £450 tup at Perth is from a flock which perhaps more frequently than any other in Scotland has produced more frequently than any other in Scotland has produced sires which may be called epoch-making. Adam Archibald is the last survivor of a trio of brothers who excelled as flockmasters. The eldest, John Archibald, was regarded as perhaps the most widely-read of flockmasters in Scotland. The second, James Archibald was a man of a singularly well-balanced mind, and sound judgment. He was in great request as an arbiter, and in judging sheep displayed a fine spirit of detachment from prejudice. Adam Archibald, who survives his brothers, is an expert in mating and handling sheep. No man has a better knowledge of the points of a Blackface ewe or ram. The grazings known as Overshiels are in the Lammerr loors, on the borders of Midlothian and the Merse, and many a splendid ram has been produced by the brothers Archibald from these hirsels. The sale at which the £450 Blackface ram was

disposed of was held on Thursday, September 18, and on the following day the great ram sales were held at Kelso, in the Border district. The day was wet and stormy to a degree. During a somewhat lengthened experience of these sales we never remember being out on a day of such persistent rainfall. The climatic conditions culminated in a thunderstorm, and some of the best sheep were being sold while the weather was at its worst. The Border Leicesters were outnumbered by the representatives of other breeds on sale; in particular, by the Oxford Downs, which have acquired a great vogue in Scotland for crossing purposes. Suffolk Downs were also in great demand, and a new flock of that breed, viz., that of I. P. Ross Taylor, lat Mungos Wales, Duns, in the Merse, had the best average as well as the top price. These Down breeds are in great favor for crossing with what are called half-bred ewes, i. e., ewes got by a Border Leicester ram out of Cheviot ewes, or by a half-bred ram out of a half-bred ewe. It is somewhat singular that a breeder connect are forther. It is somewhat singular that a breeder cannot go farther with this particular line of breeding without coming to grief. The sheep degenerate in the third generation. Lambs got by a Down ram out of half-bred ewes or ewes got by a Border Leicester ram out of half-bred ewes, are in great favor with butchers. It is this which gives the Border Leicester his pre-eminence. Like the Shorthorn among cattle, he is indispensable when an inferior breed or class is being graded up. The demand

But all Scottish averages were eclipsed at the Cheviot tup sale, held at Hawick, at the foot of the Cheviot Hills, on the 24th ult. There the most beautiful of all British breeds are seen at their best. Twenty or twenty-five years ago nearly all the Cheviot tups sold by auction were two-year-olds. Now fully one-half of them are sold as dinmonts, a fine pastoral word used to describe a tup one year old. Sir Walter Scott has incorporated in one of his best novels, giving the name Dandie Dinmont to his typical Scottish shepherd. The dinmonts at Hawick this year were a very beautiful lot, and Millknowe Victory, the breed champion at the H. and A. S., Edinburgh, made the record price of £620. He was bred by John Robson, Millknowe, Duns, and was was bred by John Robson, Whikhowe, Duns, and was bought by Wm. Hogg, Newlands, Gifford, and John Robson Jr., Lynegar, Watten, Caithness, in partnership. Millknowe Victory is a beauty. His points are almost ideally perfect, and his price places the Cheviots in the front of all Scots breeds. Mr. Robson had the extraordinary average of £111 17s. 4d. for fifteen dinmonts. If the £620 sheep is taken out of the lot, Mr. Robson has still an average of £75 11s. 5d. for fourteen. At Lanark, Charles Cadzon, Borland, Dunsyre, had an average of £88 11s. 8d. for twelve Blackface shearlings. At Perth, Mr. Archibald had an average of £30 11s. 3d. for seventy-five, which, numbers considered, is out of sight the best average of the year.

The question which many thinking men are asking is, how long are such figures to be maintained? Everything is exceptionally high in price this year, and although the war is supposed to be ended, and the Central Powers of Europe are shattered, the cost of living is as high to-day in this country as it was at even the most critical periods of the war. The first thing that will bring down prices will be steady, persevering toil, leading to greatly enhanced production, and consequent increase of wealth. Such an old-fashioned remedy see us to be sadly at a discount at present.

SCOTLAND YET.



A Contented Group of Herefords.

or Border Leicesters this year was very steady, and culminated in one bred by John Kinnaird, Newmains, Prestonkirk, being sold to W. R. Ross Milton, of Culloden, Inverness, for £600. The ram in question is a truly noble specimen. He stands squarely on his limbs, has a great, broad back, well-sprung ribs, and splendid gigots. It was generally agreed that he was the best ram of the breed in the field, and the bidding for him was very keen. In the end he was secured for a homebreeder, although one of the keenest bidders held an Australian commission. Another keen bidder was A. M. Montgomery, of Nether Hall, Castle Douglas, who in the beginning of the same week had made the highest price at the Castle Douglas sale. An interesting fact in connection with the sale of this £600 shearling may be mentioned. At the H. and A. S. Show at Edinburgh, in July, he was shown and unplaced. At the Kelso sales the ram which was placed first at the H. and A. S. Show made £45, the second made £110, the third £55, and this unplaced one at £600. Either the judges were much at fault, or the buyers at Kelso were seeing double. There is reason to fear that the defect was in the judges, and in the buyers. The £600 sheep was got by a ram called Danntless Knight, now owned by W. W. Hope, Pharatassic, Law Lothnan. When a tup hand he served ten ewes, and of the produce five were included in sixteen with h Mr. Kinnais I sold at Kelso. The average sixteen who half. Kinnaird soid at Kelso. The average pike of the sixteen was 100 Hs. 3d. The best average of the sale was 133 Hs. 54 for seven from the Newmila of Craigla is flock in Engleshin. The third best average was 45%, made by A. M. Montgomery, who sold seven at thin figure. This both st price was £199, and averages if an the Buder Leicesters.

#### Keep the Stock Thrifty.

As November draws near, with its chilly nights and bleak, north winds, the stockman commences to stable the animals. It is important that every comfort be given the breeding stuff and young things. It is surprising how quickly some of the animals commence to lose flesh if left in the open under unfavorable conditions. Yearlings and two-year-olds, running on good pasture with the shelter of a bush or the barnyard, can remain out until the snowflies, without suffering any great harm. Nature provides them with a heavy coat of hair to protect them from the elements. It is different, however, with the cows and calves. If they are to do their best they must be cared for, and fall. A little grain and a feed of hay will help keep them in condition.

When stabling the stock for the winter, great care must be exercised in the feeding. The stock are changing from green feed to a certain amount of dry roughage, from outdoor conditions to confinement in the stable, and the more gradually this change can be made the better the stock will do. To bring the animals in cff the grass, tie them in stalls and commence feeding heavily on grain very often results in less. The animals' stomachs are not accustemed to the heavy, heating ration. We have seen steers which have made good gains on rape stable, and weigh very little mere after six or seven the grass. The cause in some instances was traced directly to a too sudden change in the ration. Make the ration as succulent as possible with roots or silage, and

then gradually increase the dry feed and grain. It is better to feed no grain at all for the first week or ten days than to start in giving seven or eight pounds. Start with a handful or two of meal and work up to a full ration very gradually, if most economic and the maximum results are to be obtained.

As feed is scarce, it is well to go easy in the fall. Too many start feeding lavishly and then have to gradually diminish the ration as spring approaches. owing to the mows and bins becoming empty. Attention should be centred upon the breeding animals and calves. The yearling which has been properly raised can be wintered very nicely on silage or roots and cut straw, with possibly a little hay towards spring. These animals will grow and more than hold their own in flesh on silage and straw. The fattening stock of course, must be fed grain in order to put on flesh. With the present price for all classes of feed, many will be loath to purchase concentrates, such as bran, ol cake or cotton seed. However, these feeds are an excellent addition to the home-grown concentrates to keep the animals in condition. They need not be led heavily, as a handful or two of the oil cake or cotton seed, fed twice a day, will show results in the thriftiness of the young stock. If short of feed, it is better to dispose of the culls in the herd or flock, rather than to carry large number through the winter on short rations One is losing time if the ration is such that the animals fail in flesh when stabled. It takes a considerable time in the spring to start the poorly-fed animal gain Size up the feed supply and carefully look over the herd and then make the winter plans accordingly.

#### Agriculture and a Railway Strike.

As I write we are in the seventh day of a national rulway strike in England, Scotland and Wales, How well agriculture is coming out of a most damnable bit of business is the text of my article. At a moment's notice trains stopped, and all moving merchandiseeverything-was left where it stood, on sidings, on main lines and side-tracks-everywhere. Perishable food was left to rot; cattle, sheep and pigs, and poulty too, were left without a bite of food, to starve and die Thousands of heavy draft railway horses were left in their stables to "fend" for themselves. The railroads of Britain were left to rust, i.e., if the strikers had had their own way, and the people of the country were to starve so long as the railwaymen could by these means try and spring out of the Government something they took to be a grievance. But the strikers reckned without several things. They did not know that our Food Control Department by the issue of a single ccde word would bring, hurrying up, thousands of petrol-driven motor lorries, thousands of volunteer drivers, soldiers and sailors, and others willing to fetch and carry food, to liberate the starving cattle, sheep and pigs from the rail tracks, to feed the railway horses (going mad for water), and to take over the circulation and maintenance of the nation's food supplies, Like magic, Hyde Park, in London, was transformed into a gigantic dairy. All over the country centres for the receipt of food and milk from the country districts were formed. These same centres distributed the foodstuffs and agricultural products, and none of us have gone short, albeit we are once more on wartime rationing. But the children and the sick have got their milk. The towns near the ports are feeding on imported meats; the towns and cities inland are feeding off cattle, sheep and pigs which are being walked on the hoof to markets to be sold. Thus so far as "padding the hoof" goes, we have gone back to the middle of the when 40,000 Scottish cattle annually left their Northern homes and were walked to England, where they were fattened and sent alor g the roads in droves week by week to Smithfield Market, London.

But we are winning this domestic quarrel. Let me tell you what was done in London. Hyde Park was turned into a huge dairy from which the whole of the metropolitan area receives their dairy milk supplies. A huge and elaborate system of motor transport brings the milk from the farmers and it is dumped in the Park. A constant stream of motor lorries consisting largely of military and naval and flying corps lorries, and commandeered motor vehicles, numbering over 2,000, fetch the milk from the farms to the Park from whence it is distributed to the wholesalers, who pass it on to the retailers. About 15,000 churns of milk are collected daily and over 72,000 miles are covered every day by these lorries. They take back to the country all kinds of foodstuffs which are moved up from the docks by horse transport. All over the country there are 10,000 motor lorries working on the fetch and carry from the farm stunt. On October 1, over 153,000 gallons of milk were brought into London, and the public were getting seventy per cent. of their normal quantities.

Feeding the railway horses was a job for volunteers, and we have half the peerage carrying fodder and wheeling it to the horses. Countesses and others are acting as stable lads and strappers. There are 2,000 railway horses in one company's depot in London, and 1,300 in another, while Birmingham has one lot of 600 head. All these poor things were left to starve, but they are in good keeping now, and, as I have said, John Bull is winning. The farmer likes the new motor transport which fetches his products off his doorstep. This development of transport is going to revolutionize British farming.

[Note.—The strike referred to in the preceding article was settled almost as precipitously as it was begun. It only continued a few days after our correspondent

OCTO

wrote of wha strike

disease

caused

bacillu

throug

grass (

but ma

in dire

that h infecte mals d of infe Syn marke oedem and tl eruptio short and be dark, mouth Diagno by a r suffoca attack where expect confirm definit

inspect
All
slightes
it is ve
is greac
confine
non-inf
until t
the nec
them
burn t
covered
coverin
work to
year.

Thi
infectes
which

follows of anth

Syn

covere

even :

of Ani

and a

tient dead. slight not rig ature rhoea Swellin ing the slight crepita passing paper. body; freque bacteri tion is firm disease able in barnya damp cessful

damp of cessful been wentior ing the fected a quanthe of should notified

anthra
a virus
grown
land.
Syn
patient
have of
frothy

temper on one when I

Covere

dry feed and grain. It is

g seven or eight pounds. of meal and work up to a if most economic and the ell to go easy in the fall. vishly and then have to on as spring approaches ns becoming empty. Atpon the breeding animals which has been properly icely on silage or roots and

little hay towards spring, more than hold their own The fattening stock, of in order to put on flesh, I classes of feed, many will ntrates, such as bran, oil ever, these feeds are an me-grown concentrates to They need not be fed of the oil cake or cotton ow results in the thriftiness of feed, it is better to disflock, rather than to carry winter on short rations on is such that the animals It takes a considerable poorly-fed animal gaining arefully look over the herd,

#### Railway Strike. seventh day of a national

ns accordingly.

cotland and Wales. How t of a most damnable bit y article. At a moment's ll moving merchandiseit stood, on sidings, on everywhere. Perishable neep and pigs, and poultry of food, to starve and die ilway horses were left in hemselves. The railroads e., if the strikers had had le of the country were to nen could by these means vernment something they ut the strikers reckoned y did not know that our by the issue of a single rrying up, thousands of thousands of volunteer nd others willing to fetch starving cattle, sheep and feed the railway horses, take over the circulation on's food supplies. Like , was transformed into a country centres for the he country districts were es distributed the foodts, and none of us have nore on wartime rationing have got their milk. The g on imported meats; the ding off cattle, sheep and n the hoof to markets to lding the hoof" goes, we nually left their Northern ngland, where they were

omestic quarrel. Let me ondon. Hyde Park was which the whole of the r dairy milk supplies. A motor transport brings it is dumped in the Park. lorries consisting largely g corps lorries, and commbering over 2,000, fetch e Park from whence it is who pass it on to the ns of milk are collected re covered every day by to the country all kinds l up from the docks by country there are 10,000 etch and carry from the over 153,000 gallons of n, and the public were r normal quantities.

ds in droves week by week

was a job for volunteers rrying fodder and wheeles and others are acting There are 2,000 railway n London, and 1,300 in is one lot of 600 head. to starve, but they are I have said, John Bull he new motor transport off his doorstep. This g to revolutionize British

in the preceding article sly as it was begun. It fter our correspondent OCTOBER 30, 1919

wrote th above but the article is a graphic description of what transpired during the critical period, while the strike lasted.—EDITOR.

#### Diseases of Sheep.—Con.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES-ANTHRAX.

Anthrax, also called splenic fever, wool sorter's disease, splenic apoplexy, malignant pustule, etc., is caused by a rod-shaped, square-headed microscopic bacillus which gains entrance to the circulation, generally through the digestive organs, the virus existing on the grass or fodder, usually that grown on low-lying land, but may enter through an abrasion, if the animal comes in direct contact with infected blood or other tissue.

While a person holding a post mortem on an animal that has died of this disease is very liable to become infected in the latter way, it is very seldom that animals do; the usual means of infection is the consumption of infected grass or fodder.

Symptoms.—The symptoms are very accurate. Wellmarked loss of appetite and increase of temperature, oedematous swellings sometimes appear on the flanks, and the skin, in some cases, is covered with slight eruptions, but in many cases death occurs in a very short time after the first symptoms are noticeable, and before any marked swellings or eruptions are noticeable. After death, and sometimes before death, a dark, bloody, frothy mucous exudes from the nostrils, mouth or anus, or all of them. The blood is very dark. Diagnosis is confirmed by an examination of the blood by a microscopist, who can readily recognize the rodlike bacilli. The immediate cause of death is usually suffocation. The history of the disease in a given attack or locality is helpful in making a diagnosis, as where previous outbreaks have occurred, others may be expected. However, in any case, a clinical diagnosis confirmed by a bacteriological examination is the only

definite one. Treatment.-No curative agents have been discovered. When an outbreak has been determined or even suspected, the veterinarian in charge, or the owner or attendant, should at once notify the Health of Animals Dept., Parliament Buildings, Ottawa, Ont., and a member of the Dominion staff of veterinary

inspectors will be sent to take charge. All dead animals should be burned. When the slightest suspicion of the presence of this disease exists, it is very unwise to hold a post mortem, as the danger is great, all animals showing symptoms should be confined, and those apparently not infected moved to non-infected pastures or fed on non-infected fodder until the inspector arrives and has had time to take the necessary means to confirm the suspicions or prove them false. In cases where it is not practicable to burn the carcass, they should be buried deeply and covered with a liberal supply of quick lime before covering with earth, as the bacilla has a tendency to work to the surface and infect the herbage the following

#### MALIGNANT OEDEMA.

This is a wound infection, the wound becoming infected when in control with ground or herbage in which the virus or bacilli of the disease exists. It often follows castration. The germ somewhat resembles that of anthrax, but has rounded ends.

Symptoms. — The patient is usually found dead. Others may show slight symptoms indicating that something is not right. The temperature is high and diarrhoea is usually present Swellings which by passing the hand over with slight pressure causes a crepitating sound like passing the hand over paper, appear on the body; the respirations are frequent and labored. A bacteriological examination is necessary to confirm diagnosis. The disease is usually noticeable in sheep kept in the barnyard and in low, damp quarters. No successful treatment has been discovered. Prevention consists in moving the flock to non-infected quarters. As it is a quarantinable disease, the officials at Ottawa should be immediately



BLACKLEG. Blackleg, black quarter, quarter ill, symptomae anthrax, or gomgrenous eruphysema, is also caused by a virus that exists in the ground or herbage usually grown on low-lying land, but not infrequently on high

Symplems.—As in other diseases of this nature, the patient is often found dead, in other cases he is seen to odty in walking; the abdomen bloated, a harge issuing from the mouth, and the increased. There is generally a swelling temperat: on one o ore legs, which emits a crepitating sound when light

No curative treatment has been discovered reventive treatment consists in keeping the

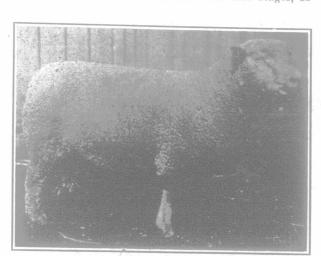
THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

flock off infected pasture or fodder or immunizing by the use of anti-blackleg preparations, which with instructions and the necessary instruments, can be procured from manufacturing chemists or the Health of Animals Department, Ottawa.

Whir.

#### The Medicine Chest.

When the stock are in vinter quarters and on dry feed the ailments to which they are subject are more numerous than when they are living a natural life in the open and subsisting on nature's diet. The feeder who can make the winter ration as near like the summer ration as possible, is the one who has greatest success and the least illness in the herd or flock. It is important that every stockman have a working knowledge regarding symptoms of the minor ailments and the treatment of simple ailments and accidents. It is essential that he be able to detect illness in its first stages, so



Champion Southdown Ram. Champion at Toronto for C. Stobbs, Leamington.

as to prevent serious complications. If the trouble is taken in time the mortality on the average farm will be light, but where the stockman is not quick to detect symptoms a disease may reach a stage where it needs skilful attention before the feeder is aware that anything serious is wrong. A careful study of a good veterinary book, and being careful to note any change in the appearance of the animals, will soon acquaint the intelligent stockman with the symptoms of the various diseases. It is well to have on hand a quantity of the various medicines or drugs necessary in treating animals. These should be kept in a chest or closet, and it is advisable to have it padlocked so that children or meddlesome people cannot have access to it. While many of the drugs used are comparatively harmless in reasonable doses, practically all are harmful if taken in too large a quantity. The bottles and packages should be plainly labelled with the common name of the drug, so as to avoid mistakes. As many of the drugs are much alike, it is very unsafe to depend on appearance when picking out the medicine wanted. Besides the medicines, the chest should contain a glass graduated to keep on hand. Some of the above are used externally and some internally. As stated above, care must be exercised in using some of the drugs. A careful diagnosis must first be made and the medicine given according to the symptoms. If in doubt as to the medicine to give, it is always advisable to call in a veterinarian. However, in many cases the stockman could successfully treat the animal, or if he has the medicine on hand he may be able to delay the progress of the disease should the veterinarian be delayed. Being quick to detect trouble and to apply simple remedies are qualifications which every stockman should endeavor to cultivate.

#### THE FARM.

#### Terms of the 1919 Victory Loan.

Sir Henry Drayton, Minister of Finance, has made known the terms governing the 1919 Victory Loan which is now being floated.

The prospectus will ask for a minimum amount of \$300,000,000, with the right to accept all or any part of subscriptions in excess of that sum.

As in previous years subscribers will be given a

choice of maturity, five-year bonds due November 1, 1924, or 15-year bonds, due November 1, 1934. The securities will carry interest at the rate of 5½ per cent, per annum, payable May 1 and November 1, and the issue price will be 100 and accrued interest for both maturities. turities, making the income return 51/2 per cent. per annum. Purchasers may pay in full on application annum. Purchasers may pay in full on application or in five installments, as follows: Ten per cent, on application; 20 per cent. December 9, 1919; 20 per cent. January 9, 1920; 20 per cent., February 10, 1920; 31.21 per cent., March 9, 1920. The last payment of 31.21 per cent. covers 30 per cent. balance of principal, and 1.21 per cent., representing accrued interest of 5½ per cent. from November 1 to due dates of the respective installments installments

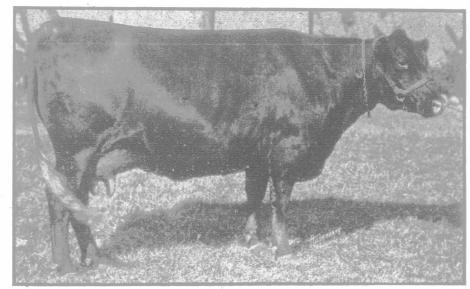
As a full half-year's interest will be paid on May 1 1920, the cost of the bonds will be 100 and interest. payment is made at the time of application the price will be 100 flat. After the initial payment subscribers have the privilege of paying in full on any due date thereafter, with accrued interest computed at the rate of 51/2 per cent, per annum.

Arrangements have again been made with the banks for the purchase of bonds by small subscribers on the installment card system, spreading the payments over ten months. Up to their capacity the banks will also accept bonds from small investors for safe-keeping, without charge, for a period of one year.

As in 1918, bearer bonds will be available through the banks for delivery at the time of application to subscribers making payment in full. Bonds registered as to principal only, or both as to principal and interest, in authorized denominations will be delivered to subscribers making payment in full as soon as the required registration can be made. Bonds with coupons will be issued in denominations of \$50, \$100, \$500, and \$1,000, and may be registered as to principal. Fully registered bonds, the interest on which is paid directly to the owner by Government cheque, will not be issued in denomina-tions lower than \$500. The subscription lists which are now open will close on or before November 15, 1919.

As previously intimated by the Minister of Finance, the bonds of the new issue will not carry the tax-exempt privilege which was attached to the issues made during the war. This means that in computing his Dominion income tax the holder of the new securities who is subject to the tax will be required to include the interest as taxable income.

In making the announcement Sir Henry Drayton said: "This is not my loan, it is not the Government's loan; it is the loan of the people of Canada, backed by all the resources of Canada. It is to be spent to discharge our war commitments and provide national working capital. The security is undoubted, the interest return exceptionally attractive. I confidently appeal to the Canadian people for the same full measure of support that has been given to the previous flotations, which have heralded to the world Canada's capacity and



Winning Red Polled cow on Western Fair circuit. She has a record of 519.9 pounds of fat. Owned by Jean Du Luth Farm, Minn.

syringe, injection pump, trocar and canula, veterinarian's suture needles and curvatures, silk and hemp sutures, factory cotton, teat syphon, and a cattle probang and gag. In regard to the medicines such material as Epsom salts, aloes, ginger, gentian, nux vomica, hypcsulphite of soda, bicarbonate of soda, nitrate of potassium, iodide of potassium, cantharides, biniodide of mercury, sulphate of iron, sulphate of copper, calomel, vaseline, catechu, boracic acid, prepared chalk, sulphate of zinc, acetate of lead, raw linseed oil, fluid of belladonna, oil of turpentine, tincture of opium, sweet spirits of nitre, liquid ammonia fortier, coal-tar antiseptics, carbolic acid, butter of antimony and tincture

of myrrh might well be included in the list of drugs

to measure out drams or ounces, a drenching bottle,

#### CANADA'S YOUNG FARMERS AND FUTURE LEADERS.

#### Peel County Calf Club Show and Sale.

On Tuesday, October 14, fifty-five choice dairy heifers, rising three years of age, were disposed of at Brampton, Ontario, on the occasion of the Peel County Dairy Calf Club show and sale. This event was one of the few sales resulting from the formation of boys' and girls' clubs in the Province of Ontario. Some little time ago we reported a Shorthorn Calf Club sale at Oakville, in Halton County, at which very good prices were realized for the various consignments. At the Peel County sale there were nine pure-bred Holsteins, eleven pure-bred Jerseys, three grade Jerseys, twenty-five grade Holsteins and eight grade Ayrshires offered. According to the announcement of the sale, this Club, which was first organized in the autumn of 1918, by the late J. W. Stark, in co-operation with the Executive of the Peel County Milk and Cream Producers' Association of the Peel County Milk and Cream Producers' Association of Cream Producers' Association of the Peel County Milk and Cre tion, is the pioneer call club of Canada. The animals

offered for sale were distributed at the time of organization to the boy and girl members of the club on a twelvemonths' note. Since that time the girls and boys have fed, milked and cared for their heifers constantly, at the same time studying the feeding and management of dairy cattle. To assist them in this they have kept records of feed and production, and of the weight of milk and the test of the butter-fat.

The weather was very good indeed on the day the sale took place, and members came from widely different parts of the County with the animals which were being offered for sale. The highest figure of the sale was paid for a Jersey, owned by Mary E. Steen, which went at Another Jersey went at \$200.

Beginning at 10.30 in the forenoon, and before the sale took place, all of the animals were judged in three classes; one for Jerseys, another for Holsteins and a third for Ayrshires, with a championship prize of \$10 open to the winners of the three previous classes. class was open to grades as well as pure-breds, and the awards were made on the following basis: records of feed and milk production, 25 per cent.; condition of the animal, 50 per cent.; training and showing, 25 per cent. According to J. A. Carroll, Agricultural Representative for Peel County, there was strong competition in each class, and the winners had every reason to feel proud of their achievements. Eleven very fine Jersey heifers were led out in the Jersey class, and all of the judging was watched with great interest, but the climax came when the winners in each class were led out for the championship. Quite a number were expecting that the first-prize Jersey would be given the championship, but it was finally awarded to the first-prize Holstein, which had previously won several prizes, including championship at the Brampton fall air. The following are the winners in the three classes Unfortunately, we are unable to give the addresses of these boys and girls, all of whom, of course, are members of the Peel County Dairy Calf Club.

HOLSTEINS: 1, Oliver McClure (\$10 and champion-

ship); 2, Geo. Wilkinson (\$8); 3, Charles Pallett (\$6);

very nice individuals, and one of them from a 100-lb. dam, were very thin when purchased and, largely because they remained unthrifty all summer, they did not make very good records. We certainly agree with Mr. Croskery that the large majority of the members are to be congratulated on the interest they have taken in the Club and in the work of keeping records of milk We think that this has been a very successful Club, and that it has afforded exceptional opportunities for the boys and girls of Grenville County to get really high-class Holstein heifers at very moderate prices. It is pretty hard to estimate the influence that will be exerted by the eleven heifers that went into grade herds, because while we do not know these heifers nor the persons who now own them, we feel pretty confident that they will show up much better than most of the grade cows which were owned previously. The following are the figures and some comments made by Mr. Croskery in forwarding them to us:

Heifer No.			Best 7 days lbs. milk	Best 30 days lbs. milk	Best 60 days lbs. milk
1 2* 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	175 205 150 150 180 250 190 220 210 185 170 150 190	42 44 30.5 30.8 40 62.5 41 41.2 34 34 42 32 37 47.5	287 280 199 178.4 266 385 276 276 228.5 239 282.5	1,160 1,200 775.7 723.8 1,071 1,591 1,133 1,071 897.7 876 1,149.6	2,196 2,300 1,439 2 1,357 4 2,049 2 3,138 1,996 2,131 2 1,793 7 1,474 2,157 2,049 2,569 5



Bringing in the Last of the Season's Crops.

4, Ronald Lawrence (\$4); 5, Arthur Clarkson (\$2); 6, Neil Little (\$1). Jerseys: 1, Willie Dolson (\$10); 2, Sarah Sharpe (\$8); 3, Mary E. Steen (\$6); 4, Marian Monkman (\$4); 5, Helen Forster (\$2). AYRSHIRES: 1, Irene Giles (\$7); 2, Eldred Johnston (\$5); 3, Albert Wiley (\$3).

#### Successful Calf Club in Grenville County.

Last spring a Boys' and Girls' Calf Club was established in Grenville County, and Holsteins were chosen as the breed to which members would all devote their attention. W. M. Croskery, Agricultural Representative, has kindly forwarded us some very interesting information with regard to these heifers that were purchased for the boys and girls, and the amount of milk they have given since that time. He tells us that all these heifers, with the exception of four, freshened at two years of age or very shortly afterwards. The other four were nearly three when they freshened. The figures showing the amount of milk given for one day, seven days, thirty days and sixty days have been taken from record sheets sent in and signed by the member of the club and his or her parents, except in one case. It is interesting also to note that the price which was paid for each heifer is also given. This price is the price that was paid by the member of the Club, is the price that was paid by the member of the Club, and, of coate, they were not charged any more than cost for them. Air. Croskery says that the majority of the helps were in poor fiesh when hought and, therefore, we cannot die to do their best work.

Of the court, and the confers distributed, the a went into price of and the confers distributed and feeding the confers of the

"It can be seen that of the fourteen heifers distributed all have at one time in their lactation period given over 30 lbs. a day, eight have given over 40 lbs. a day, and one particularly fine heifer has given as high as 62.5 lbs. a day. This heifer is the only one of the fourteen in official Record of Performance work, and is making a very creditable showing. She freshened a few days before she was two years of age.

"It is also worthy of mention that there was a fifteenth heifer which was so thin and looked so wretched on distribution day, due to a two-days' trip on the train and to the fact that she had freshened en route, that the boy who drew her number was not allowed to take her by his parent. Consequently, Principal Bell of the Kemptville Agricultural School offered to take He showed her bull calf at the Central Canada Exhibition, where it won first in a strong class, among which was the reserve champion at the Canadian National Exhibition at Toronto. He has since refused

#### AUTOMOBILES, FARM MACHINERY AND FARM MOTORS.

#### The Horse-Power of an Engine.

The horse-power of an engine is known under two different names, or, perhaps we should say that there are two different kinds of horse-power given to engines. One is called the indicated horse-power, while the other that I then two of the heritis, both of them of a steam engine is the mechanical work done within is the brake horse-power. The indicated horse-power

a certain length of time by the steam acting on the piston. Of course, some of this work goes to run the engine itself. overcoming friction and the drag of moving parts. Asa result of this, the indicated horse-power does not give the real horse-power at the pulley. This is called the brake horse-power, which, as we have already said is the amount of power which can be transformed into work at the pulley within a given time.

To understand what is really meant by the horsepower of an engine one must know what is meant by such terms as work, energy, and power. For instance if we drop a ten-pound iron weight from the top of a 20-foot ladder a certain amount of work has been done because a force equal to the weight of the iron dropping from the height of 20 feet, with the aid of gravity, has been exercised, and the exercise of a force of this kind through any distance is called work. We might also say that the amount of the work done is the product of the force in pounds and the distance in feet. Thus we understand the reason why the term "foot pound" is used. In the illustration used an amount of work equal to 200 foot pounds would have been done because we dropped a 10-pound weight for 20 feet.

Energy is the ability to do work. Thus we speak of 200 foot pounds of energy in connection with the illustration mentioned above, because, while the weight was held at the top of the 20-foot ladder it had the capacity, or the ability to perform 200 foot pounds of work. This its energy value could be expressed also in foot pounds, and we might have said that it possessed 200 foot pounds of energy.

Power is the rate at which work is accomplished, If an engine, for instance, can do 33,000 foot pounds of work in one minute, it is entitled to be rated as a one horse-power engine, because the ability to lift 35,000 foot pounds in one minute has been chosen as the amount of work which will equal one horsepower. Power, however, has to do with time. A Shetland pony night easily do 33,000 foot pounds of work if it were given time enough, but it hardly has the strength equal to one horse-power, or the ability to lift over sixteen tons one foot in the air and do it in one minute. A two-horsepower engine, therefore, is an engine that will either do 33,000 foot pounds of work in half a minute or 66,000 foot pounds of work in one minute.

The indicated horse-power of an engine is measured by an instrument known as an indicator. With this instrument there is a cylinder through which steam is admitted from the engine cylinder, and this steam forces the piston against a coiled spring at the back of the indicator ylinder. This spring has been experimented with beforehand so that it is possible to tell how much prehas been exerted upon the piston by the extent to which the spring is compressed. Usually the piston in the indicator is equal to only one square inch, so that the pressure which is indicated by the compressed spring really indicates the steam pressure per square inch. Naturally, therefore, if we multiply this pressure per square inch by the area in square inches of the enque cylinder we find the total steam pressure of the engine It is possible to arrange a pencil which will, as the piston is driven back, and so on, draw a diagram, the area of which is proportional to the product of the average pressure on the piston during the stroke, and the length of the stroke. Therefore, knowing the number of strokes minute made by the piston of an engine, and having shown by the indicator and the diagram the press per stroke, or the amount of work done per stroke, it is a simple matter to calculate the capacity of the engine in foot pounds per minute. This capacity, then, divided by 33,000, gives us the indicated horse-power of the

The break horse-power of an engine is determined by the use of what is known as the pony brake. This consists of a band which can be tightened around the engine pulley, creating friction and requiring a steady force to overcome this friction. Because the force 15 acting on the rim of the pulley, it acts in one revolution through a distance equal to the circumference of the pulley, and in this connection we must remember that work is force exercised through a distance. The product of the length of the circumference and the force of friction will give the work done in one revolution, so that if we multiply this amount by the number of revolutions per minute, and then divide the result by 33,000, we have arrived at the brake horse-power of the engine The force of friction is very difficult to measure, but it is done by the use of weights and a long lever. In practical engine operations the belt, of course, is what causes the friction.

Gasoline and other engines, except steam engines for farm use, are usually rated at their tested rate of horse-power, but the commercial power rating of steam engines is ordinarily only one-half or one-third of what they will actually do under test. Usually a steam engine of a certain rating will accomplish as much work as a gasoline engine of twice the rating. Boiler horse-power is an altogether different thing, and is defined as equivalent to the evaporation of 34½ pounds of water per hour from water at 212 degrees Fahrenheit to steam at the same temperature and at the pressure of the atmosphere. Under ordinary conditions, with farm engines, one boiler horse-power will furnish sufficient steam to operate an engine of about one half horse-power capacity.

Остов

EDITOR The unrest a the Pro for sev contem The wr a well i has bee respect, This to be re seems n produce dearth

by com

parent 1 and alth

seem sk

should

on the f it yields Fron tain the as has b branch surely o must ta been sai mitted t used as day, the is a rea

beyond that it do there are surely th Then

can judg price is o the dairy this mat farmers t and "sta dissatisfa farmers cousins, 1 eers, the their pro demand : too man which is s

tion, or

food, mil

disease g avoid the in protec serving th is an imp welfare o So mi But we Owing to during th for compo

opportun especially capture t that Den reason w

really meant by the horse. st know what is meant by and power. For instance, weight from the top of a unt of work has been done weight of the iron dropping th the aid of gravity, has cise of a force of this kind led work. We might also work done is the product of ne distance in feet. Thus y the term "foot pound" is d an amount of work equal ave been done because we

or 20 feet. o work. Thus we speak of onnection with the illustrause, while the weight was ladder it had the capacity, foot pounds of work. Thus ressed also in foot pounds nat it possessed 200 foot

ich work is accomplished do 33,000 foot pounds of itled to be rated as a one the ability to lift 33,000 been chosen as the amount one horsepower. Power, A Shetland pony might of work if it were given

s the strength equal to one lift over sixteen tons one ne minute. A two-horsen engine that will either in half a minute or 66,000 iute.

of an engine is measured by licator. With this instruh which steam is admitted nd this steam forces the t the back of the indicator been experimented with to tell how much pres on by the extent to which sually the piston in the square inch, so that the y the compressed spring ressure per square inch ultiply this pressure per uare inches of the engine m pressure of the engine, il which will, as the piston w a diagram, the area of product of the average he stroke, and the length ring the number of strokes of an engine, and having ne diagram the pressur ork done per stroke, it is capacity of the engine in s capacity, then, divided ated horse-power of the

an engine is determined the pony brake. This be tightened around the and requiring a steady . Because the force is it acts in one revolution ne circumference of the we must remember that The product a distance. rence and the force of in one revolution, so that he number of revolutions he result by 33,000, we se-power of the engine. lifficult to measure, but s and a long lever. In belt, of course, is what

except steam engines at their tested rate of power rating of steam alf or one-third of what Usually a steam engine lish as much work as a ng. Boiler horse-power and is defined as equiva-2 pounds of water per es Fahrenheit to steam at the pressure of the conditions, with farm will furnish sufficient out one half horse-power OCTOBER 30, 1919

#### THE DAIRY.

#### Future of Dairy Farming.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

There seems to be what might be called a spirit of unrest abroad in at least some of our dairy sections in the Province. For, in not a few cases, farmers who have for several years maintained large dairy herds, are contemplating their disposal this fall or early winter. The writer, having had occasion to work in the heart of a well recognized dairy section during the past season, has been able to gather first hand information in this respect, and the same, I believe, is true of other sections of the Province.

This is a condition which, for several reasons, is to be regretted, and yet from the farmer's standpoint, seems more or less justifiable. In conversation with the producers themselves, one learns that, with the present dearth of farm help, and the experience in price fixing by commissions, etc., there is some reason for the apparent unrest. True it is, labor is almost at a premium, and although to many the present prices of dairy products seem sky-high, yet to the farmer they appear low enough indeed. In all justice to the consumers, however, it should be added that those who have their own help on the farm and have faith in the industry, admit that it yields a reasonable profit.

From this it can be seen that in order even to maintain the present level of production, the conditions now obtaining will necessarily improve. And one of these, as has been mentioned, is that of labor. If there is any branch of farming involving considerable labor, it is surely dairying, so that where man-labor is scarce we must take the next choice, machinery. Much as has been said against the milking machine, it must be admitted that it is here to stay, and will be more widely used as its real value is recognized. Only the other day, the writer observed one in operation on a large dairy farm-and that is where the mechanical milker is a real asset—and the question of its efficiency was

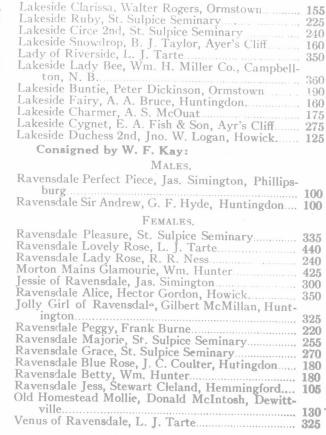
#### THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE

sources, especially adopted as she is for dairy farming, and the production of a high-class product, should not gain and maintain a permanent foothold in the export

To do this, however, it behooves the dairy interests, and the country generally, to not only improve conditions for those already in the industry, but also to encourage prospective farmers to pursue this branch of agriculture. If Canada is to advance commercially and hold her place in the world's markets, the present conditions of dairy farming must receive attention, in order that the future of the industry may be guarded and an amicable relationship between producer and consumer established.
Wellington Co., Ont.
W. J. L.

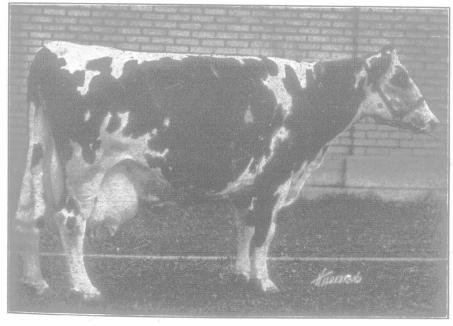
#### Successful Ayrshire Sale at Ormstown.

One of the best-managed sales that has been held for some time was pulled off at Ormstown, Que., on Thursday, October 16, when a dispersion sale of high-class Ayrshires, consigned by the Lakeside Stock Farm and the Ravensdale Stock Farm, took place. The sale was a good one throughout, being held in the big arena at the Ormstown fair ground, which is an ideal spot for a sale. The crowd was quite satisfactory, although very few breeders were present from the Province of Ontario, and selling began at eleven A.M., finishing at three P.M. with half an hour's intermission. All told there were fifty-five animals sold, forty-seven of which sold for \$100 or over, averaging \$270.31. Of the fifty-five animals sold, George H. Montgomery, of the Lakeside Stock Farm, consigned thirty-two head, thirty of which sold for a total of \$8,425, or an average of \$280.82. Four bulls in this lot averaged \$306.25, while twenty-six females averaged \$277.11. W. F. Kay, Proprietor of Ravensdale Stock Farm, consigned twenty-three head, seventeen of which sold for a total of \$4,280, or an average of \$251.17. Two males sold for \$100 each, and fifteen females totalled \$4,080, or an average of \$272. The high price of the sale was of \$4,280, or an average of \$251.17. received for Auchinbay Sir Andrew, sold to L. J. Tarte,



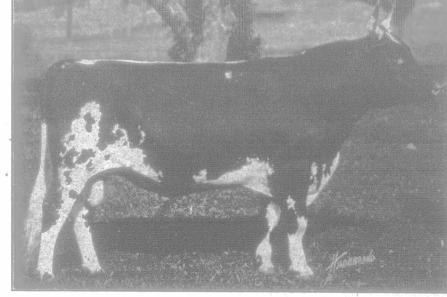
1957

What seems to us as a feasible and, under present circumstance, an adequate plan for securing the necessary financial support, has been decided upon by the



Minerva Beets.

Senior and grand champion Holstein cow at the National Dairy Show, Chicago, 1919. Owned by R.



Admiral Beatty of Wendover. Junior and grand champion Ayrshire bull at the National Dairy Show, Chicago, 1919. First prize senior yearling. Cwncd by Wendover Farms, Bernardsville, N. J.

beyond doubt. Of course, it should be remembered that it does not pay in the case of a small herd, but where there are twenty cows or more, the milking machine is surely the solution to the labor problem. Then, there is the question of prices.

can judge, the farmers practically accept whatever price is offered, whether it be a fair one or not. With the dairy farmers organized it seems to the writer that this matter should not be so one-sided. Were the farmers to join hands in a Dominion-wide organization, and "stand pat" as it were, there could not be so much dissatisfaction in the matter of prices. While the farmers do not wish to incur the wrath of their city cousins, nor give them the impression of acting as profiteers, they are quite justified in asking fair returns for their products.

On the other hand, the consumer has a right to demand a high quality product for a "high" price. In too many instances, milk is being sent to the cities, which is scarcely fit for consumption because of adulteration, or the presence of dirt, etc. Above all forms of food, milk is one of the most susceptible to stable odors, disease germs, etc., and every care should be taken to avoid these, for in so doing the farmer aids not only in protecting the health of the public, but also in preserving the reputation of the industry. This, I believe, is an important factor in so far as it affects the future

welfare of the dairy interests generally. So much for consideration from the local standpoint. But we should consider also the question of export.

Owing to the large decrease in European production during the war, the British markets are again open for competition in dairy products. Herein lies Canada's opportunity. True it is, some of the European countries, mark, will be in the commercial field to capture this rade later on. And while it is admitted that Denmar has a good dairy reputation, there is no reason why Canada, with her vast agricultural re-

Montreal, for \$725. This bull was imported in June, 1917, capturing the grand championship at Ormstown Show in the same year. He has been used as the herd bull at the Lakeside Stock Farm with splendid effect. The top price for females was secured for Morton Mains Greenside, sold to the same buyer for \$625. She is a ten-year-old cow, also with an enviable show record, having been grand champion female in 1916 at Valleyfield, Three Rivers, Quebec and Sherbrooke. She also carries a two-year-old record of 6,604.5 lbs. milk and 302 lbs. of fat. She was due to calve at the time of sale. The following is a list of individual sales over \$100 from those contributed by each consignor.

Consigned by Geo. H. Montgomery: MALES. Auchinbay Sir Andrew, L. J. Tarte, Montreal Lakeside Netherhall Sir Andrew, St. Sulpice Seminary, Montreal. 150 150

Lakeside Sir David, Geo. Petrie, Howick Lakeside Duke of Ayr, Miss Ogilvie, Montreal. 200 Morton Mains Greenside, L. J. Tarte Lakeside Greenside, Frank Burne, Charlesburg
Beulah of Lakeside, St. Marie Seminary, Montreal
Netherhall Kate 22nd, Macdonald College, Que
Lakeside Kate, Peter Cairns, Brantford
Lakeside Kate 22nd, Peter Cairns
Lakeside Daisy, R. R. Ness, Howick
Lakeside Violet, R. R. Ness
Lakeside Pansy, St. Sulpice Seminary 150 225 515 480 200 400 Lakeside Rosebud, Hector Gordon, Howick Lakeside Lovely Rose, A. S. McOuat, St. Andrews Lakeside Butterfly, Hector Gordon. Lakeside Diana, Wm. Hunter, Freeman Lakeside Susan, A. S. McOuat 200 280 Lakeside Empress, St. Sulpice Seminary.

National Dairy Council which met in Ottawa last week. Patrons of cheese and butter factories and shippers to condenseries and city distributors are to be asked to contribute only 25 cents yearly, in June, while manufacturers and distributors will contribute on a basis of one cent per hundred pounds of fat or one-third cent per 1,000 pounds milk. This should be a satisfactory basis for a considerable time, and producers should be willing to pay their small share which the individual will not feel.

### THE APIARY.

#### Feeding Bees.

BY HY. W. SANDERS.

The function of food in the higher animals is twofold, the repairing of the wastes and damage of the tissues, and the furnishing of the fuel needed in the maintenance of bodily heat and muscular action. When we consider the honey bee however, we are dealing with an organism utterly different from the higher animals, in which all growth is made in the larval or grub stage, and in which the perfect insect is incapable of repairing its bodily wear and tear, and whose body "waxeth old as doth a garment," till with frayed wings and shiny body the indefatigable worker of the summer days flies forth on her last errand, that of saving her sisters the labor of carrying out her body. (It is an established fact that bees do in this way fly off to die away from the hive, thus ending a life devoted to their communal necessities by a last, and to us a wonderfully unselfish care for the common welfare.) The muscular energy developed in the body of the

bee is given by the combustion of the saccharine element in honey, and the growth of the larvæ, ("broo)d" whereby in a few days they double and treble in size, is produced by digestion of the mixed pollen and honey which is fed to the babies of the hive by the next oldest of its daughters. So that we have two perfectly dis-tinctive foods used by the bees for two entirely separate purposes, and in consequence the life of the hive is far more under our control than the mixed-up processes that go on within the stomachs of other domestic

The pollen from the flowers is gathered with the utmost diligence by the bees from the time they first begin to make daily flights to the willows and poplars in spring till the last flowers of fall are cut away by the frost, and in general the bee-keeper has no occasion to interiere with the process. Pollen is only needed during the season of active brood-raising, and brood is only raised when the flowers are in blossom, so that there is usually plenty to be had whenever needed If there should happen to be a dearth in early spring, (the only time such a thing is likely to happen), the deficiency can be met in two ways. First, by placing in the hives any combs on hand that are stored with pollen which may have come from queenless colonies, colonies that have died in winter, or colonies that have been united. Second, is the feeding of rye flour, pea flour, or other cereal substitutes in shallow vessels.

Seeing that we have no body-building to take care of when considering the other side of the food question, we are not in the least concerned with the normal relation between proteins, carbohydrates, and fats which are so important in balancing other rations. Instead, we have but two factors in the case, fuel value, and ash. The normal food of the adult bee is wellripened honey, a substance which unites a very high heat-value with a very small ash content, and which, therefore, is eminently suitable for providing the concentrated energy called for by the life of the honey bee. It is not too much to compare it with the gasoline that forms the fuel of an airplane and gives a great power with a light weight and small volume. The honey bee is the airplane and to compare it with ordinary animals is like comparing an airplane and a locomotive

During the summer when flowers are yielding honey or rather the nectar of which honey is made, there will be no lack of abundance of food in the hive. Only in the early part of the season is special attention necessary, for the demands of the heavy brood raising sometimes bring colonies very near to want before the heavy flow commences. There are times when an emergency arises calling for the hurried feeding of sugar to avert disaster. Once, however, the season begins in earnest all anxiety may be allayed till fall, for even if they do not gather a surplus for their proprietor, they will almost certainly get enough to take care of all present needs and put some away for winter into the bargain. In anything like a good season they may also gather a surplus or crop of from 50 to 150 pounds per colony.

The character of this summer feeding is not important because the bees can fly every day, and whilst on the wing are able to discharge their faeces; but once the season has drawn to an end the character and quantity of the food in the combs becomes of great importance, because the bees cannot get rid of the accumulation except on the wing, and perish of dysentery if more than the minimum of ash is left after the food is consumed. Bees are cold-blooded, and the extraordinary heat of the cluster in winter is maintained which in turn transform the fuel in the food into heat. A small cluster has a proportionately larger surface to radiate heat, than a larger one, and the bees of the poorer hive have, therefore, double work to do. This explains why weak colonies die so much more easily than powerful ones, and the puzzling cases we meet with in spring where small bodies of bees have eaten much more honey than large ones is a proof of the same fact. Poor honey, unripe honey with a large percentage of water in it, boiled honey and granulated honey are all usually fatal to bees, because they will not meet the necessities of the case, which may be stated thus: a fuel with hardly any ash and a minimum of water. Bees are careful to fully ripen all honey before they seal it, and so well-sealed honey in the combs is the safest and best food to leave. Colonies that are light in stores may be given combs from others, and every hive should contain at least 40 pounds of honey when packed for winter or carried into the bee cellar. If the honey trade is so brisk as to demand every available pound of honey, then sugar may be fed as a substitute. It is well to make sure that sugar can be obtained though, before relying on its use. Granulated sugar, made into a thick syrup by dissolving it in half the volume of boiling water, may be fed in any of the approved feeders, or a good home-made one can be made by punching a few nail-holes in the cover of a honey pail. Fill with syrup and turn upside down over the bees inside a super. This should be done as early in the fall as possible to give the bees a chance to dissolve out the water and thicken the feed down to a proper consistency. Indeed, well-ripened sugar-syrup, for strictly winter use is said to be a little superior to honey, for it has less ash, and consequently the danger of dysentery

By the time this appears in print, however, if will be pretty well too late for syrup feeding, and the beekeeper who is caught with colonies that are in want will be wondering what to do to save them. The best advice for such a one is to buy well-filled combs from some purce fortunate friend and stille them into the hives. Failing this, there is still another method, and that is to give them county according to this recipe: Add water to sugar and boil slowly till the water has

evaporated. Stir constantly to avoid burning, and remember that if it is the least bit burned it is useless; for burned candy is death to bees. To know when it is done, dip your finger into cold water and then into the syrup. If what adheres is brittle to the teeth, then it is boiled enough. Pour into shallow pans slightly greased and break up when cold. Lay slabs of this over the frames inside the hive. We have been through most of the adventures of the novice with syrup and candy in all degrees, and our best advice on feeding ees is comprised in one word-don't. Of course, you may have to, but do not get caught next time, and be sure that the natural stores if abundant in quantity will serve every need. A little feed in late fall, even where not strictly necessary, is done in our apiary, but with the intention of putting off the consumption of the winter's stores till the last moment rather than for any other reason, and the chances are that the bees would be alive in spring anyway. But it is never lost, and even if only one or two colonies are saved it pays, so we do a little fall feeding by way of life insurance. Except for this we believe that it is far better left alone.

#### HORTICULTURE.

#### Cellar Storage of Vegetables.

Cellar storage of vegetables for home use on the farm during the winter can be satisfactorily adapted to cover most of the common and important crops used in any quantity. Such vegetables as beets, cabbage, carrots, elery, parsnips, potatoes and turnips may be satisfactorily stored alonside each other, while pumpkins, squash and onions may also be stored satisfactorily, although under somewhat different conditions,

Very often potatoes and other vegetables are merely thrown in piles in a corner of a common cellar during the winter, and but little attention is paid to providing conditions which will keep the vegetables from deteriorating very early in the winter. The most satisfactory method for storing vegetables in a cellar under the house is to partition off a room of sufficient size in one corner of the cellar so that this room will have, if possible, two outside walls and be as far away from the furnace, if there is one installed, as possible. In order to get the temperature properly regulated there should be at least one window in this room which can be opened and closed so that ventilation can be provided. The dead air in the vegetable cellar hastens the development of decay, and also tends to bring about the accumulation of moisture on the roof and walls. This excessive moisture results in dripping which is very objectionable

Along with the ventilation, or a supply of fresh air, must be considered the matter of the circulation of air, and for this reason, when storing roots or tubers, such as potatoes, beets, carrots and parsnips, bins with slatted sides and a slatted floor are best, because they allow the air to circulate throughout the stored material and prevent sweating or overheating. It is also necessary when storing this class of vegetables that they be put into storage in good condition; that is to say, they must be mature and the less injury they show from digging or handling the better. It is sometimes a good idea if there is a considerable quantity to be stored to pile them temporarily in the field until the cool weather comes in the late fall. One must be careful, however, not to allow them to freeze. Such vegetables as cabbage, cauliflower, onions, squash and pumpkins will keep better if stored in racks, also slatted to allow of air circulation. Needless to say, some considerable care should be given to securing as nearly as possible the proper temperature for these vegetables. Under practical conditions one cannot, of course, afford to go to a great deal of trouble and expense on account of the comparatively few vegetables that are stored for table use, but it is usually possible to store such crops as pumpkins and squash in a little drier place than is given for potatoes and the root crops.

It is of some assistance in getting results from storing if the vegetables can be harvested when the ground is comparatively dry, and if after harvesting they can be allowed to remain outside for some time until the surface moisture has evaporated. The tops should be removed from beets, turnips, carrots and parsnips, except for about an inch, which will prevent bleeding and drying out. A certain amount of grading will also be found beneficial, the poorer, bruised and imperfect ones being sorted out for immediate use so that they will not aid in spreading decay among the others.

The floor of the cellar storage should preferably be of earth, but a great many cellar floors are now cemented, and in such cases a layer of sand, two or three inches deep, and sprinkled with water from time to time will be found an advantage. In a great many cases it would hardly be possible to build racks o slated bins for the purpose of storing table vegetables, and and in such cases comparatively small, handy boxes can be secured at very little cost which will be quite suitable. The boxes used for certain vegetables can be shallower than for others, and when it comes time to clean the cellar in the spring, or to sort over some of the vegetables, the boxes will be found very convenient

give herewith a few brief remarks with regard to the storage of the commoner vegetables: Beets, cabbage, carrots, cauliflower, celery, onions,

because they can be moved from place to place. We

parsnips, potatoes, winter radish, salsify and Swede turnips may all be stored at a temperature that is only a few degrees above freezing. From 34 to 38 degrees Fahrenheit it is quite satisfactory for all of these crops. Beets will stand a little frost, but they

should not be allowed to freeze very much before harvesting. For table use, also, the leaves should be twisted off rather than cut, and they will keep better if mixed with sand. Cabbage requires a good circulation of fresh air, and for this reason should not be piled deeply. If only a few are kept it may be possib hang them by the roots to the ceiling. Should they freeze by any change they should be thawed out very slowly. Cauliflower heads heat very quickly if stored in piles. The leaves should be kept on the heads and the latter spread out, if possible, on shelves so that the heads do not touch each other. Carrots and parsnips like beets, keep better if mixed with sand that is kept just moist enough to prevent the vegetables from drying out. Carrots particularly should be in a dark, coo place. Celery is very difficult to store, but it can be kept with fair success if the leaves and outside root are trimed off and the heads stored upright in slight dampened sand. Onions need plenty of air circulation and for this reason it is best to store them in rather thin layers on shelves. If stored too close to other vegetable they are likely to taint them, and if they should freeze they should be kept frozen as long as possible, because freezing and thawing is likely to cause rot. They should be dried well before storing and all immature ones or thick necks sorted out. Good ventilation is an advantage to potatoes, which may be piled in bulk preferably in bins that do not touch the outside wall Sunlight on stored potatoes is a disadvantage and unsound tubers easily spread decay. Turnips, likewise may be piled in bulk, particularly if the atmosphere is not too moist. Pumpkin and squash require a somewhat higher temperature, say from 40 to 45 degrees. The storage should be dry and the pumpkins and squash should be sound, with the stem or stalk end left on Winter radish can be stored in the same way as pumpkins but they should not be permitted to dry too much Salsify and parsnips are stored alike.

#### POULTRY.

#### Cleanliness for Profit.

Serious loss from disease is always possible with all classes of live stock. Poultry is by no means exempt from such a condition since various kinds of disease and several different parasites, prey upon poultry to a considerable extent and often with serious results, Healthfulness is, as everyone knows, necessary to economical production, and in order to secure healthfulness the environment in which the poultry is kept is quite as important as the feed. One of the most important factors in securing a satisfactory environment for poultry is sanitary surroundings. Every kind of live stock thrives better, produces more heavily and is more profitable where cleanliness is the rule, than where the surroundings are unclean and unsanitary. Some people apparently succeed, of course, without observing all the rules which might be laid down in regard to keeping the poultry house clean and the birds in a healthy condition, but it is rather a notice able fact that no one can continue to do this for any great length of time. Cleanliness applies not only to the poultry house but to the yard in which the poultry is allowed to run and the feed which is fed, as well of course as to the birds themselves.

In order to provide a clean house for the birds it is necessary that the droppings be removed with sufficient frequency. Under ordinary conditions this will be about once every week. It is a good plan to use some kind of an absorbent, and if this is done the dropping board should be cleaned whenever the droppings show a tendency to become wet, or if the absorbent is not fresh enough to absorb the moisture quickly. Careful use of an absorbent and frequent cleaning will go a long way towards eliminating the objectionable odor. The floor of the house should be kept covered with clean, fresh, scratching material. This should be kept dry and not too fine. If it should become damp, or filled with droppings which do not dry, a change of material

At least twice a year under ordinary conditions the house itself should be cleaned thoroughly. Where some special attempt is being made to rid the flock of some parasite or disease, it may be necessary to clean oftener. At cleaning time all movable fixtures should be taken from their places and either washed or scrubbed with an old broom. These fixtures then, should, if at all possible, be placed in the sun to dry, because the sun s an excellent exterminator of injurious germ After the house has been thoroughly cleaned out, which would include taking down, of course, all cotton curtains and beating them to remove dust and admit of free! ventilation, it should be very thoroughly sprayed with a disinfectant solution, such as some of the coaltar products, or crude carbolic acid. It is good practice before disinfecting the house to be sure that all nesting material has been removed and to apply a coat of white wash. This makes the pen look much fresher and lighter. The whitewashing can easily be applied at the same time as the disinfectant solution, if about ten or fifteen per cent. of the latter is added to the white wash mixture. The whitewash mixture is made by slacking fresh stone lime and adding sufficient water to make a creamy mixture, which is occasionally known as cream of lime. The idea in whitewashing and disinfecting should be to cover every part of the pen, and to force some of the disinfectant and whitewash into all the cracks and crevices. After whitewashing the interior of the building, the nests and all movable fixtures should be dipped, preferably in the whitewash and disinfectant, rather than sprayed. Following this the fixtures can

OCTOBER

be replace nesting m ance will reason po plenty of largely a Dirty fection w to anothe should be

sometime yard, and location o too dirty The b internal much troi are affect birds mus be kept a thought p healthy bi tagion to be burned particular Not or themselve

but the fe

Mouldy g under an frequently injure the be kept sw once a mo disinfectar of grain in tribute to tbut no le that one o diseases an water from or so of at a drug solve in a fuls used disinfecta diseases o are threa solution w

> The la and tract was stage event wa train, elebetween thirty con different

property double ro acres. T pulling pl tents, an women a remembe ly and th making t Everythin great eve holiday. a demon piloted by such an a whom he

Plowin To plow of our fat shortage s good ploy generation regardless appears to Poor plow and persi many On Hundre

match for interest t so much machiner and while quota of the plowi was mad work in so proclaime remembe possibilit not how was the common wide cut

The fa loam soil clay. Ple eeze very much before so, the leaves should be nd they will keep better equires a good circulation son should not be piled ot it may be possible to ne ceiling. Should they uld be thawed out very t very quickly if stored kept on the heads and e, on shelves so that the Carrots and parsnips with sand that is kept e vegetables from drying uld be in a dark, cool to store, but it can be eaves and outside roots fored upright in slightly plenty of air circulation store them in rather thin close to other vegetables

y to cause rot. They oring and all immature Good ventilation is an may be piled in bulk, touch the outside wall, a disadvantage and uncay. Turnips, likewise, rly if the atmosphere is uash require a somewhat 40 to 45 degrees. The pumpkins and squash or or stalk end left on a same way as pumpkins, tted to dry too much.

nd if they should freeze

ong as possible, because

### RY.

#### or Profit.

always possible with all s by no means exempt rious kinds of disease orey upon poultry to a with serious results. knows, necessary to order to secure healthch the poultry is kept eed. One of the most a satisfactory environ-roundings. Every kind roduces more heavily e cleanliness is the s are unclean and untly succeed, of course, hich might be laid down y house clean and the t it is rather a noticee to do this for any ss applies not only to in which the poultry is nich is fed, as well of

couse for the birds it is removed with sufficient nditions this will be good plan to use some is is done the dropping of the absorbent is not sture quickly. Careful cleaning will go a long jectionable odor. The tovered with clean, is should be kept dry become damp, or filled to a change of material

rdinary conditions the roughly. Where some rid the flock of some essary to clean oftener. tures should be taken hed or scrubbed with hen, should, if at all dry, because the sun injurious germ life. hly cleaned out, which rse, all cotton curtains st and admit of freer thoroughly sprayed as some of the coald. It is good practice e sure that all nesting apply a coat of whiteok much fresher and easily be applied at solution, if about ten added to the whitemixture is made by lding sufficient water is occasionally known washing and disinfectrt of the pen, and to whitewash into all the ewashing the interior novable fixtures should wash and disinfectant,

this the fixtures can

be replaced, fresh, clean litter put on the floor and new nesting material put in the houses. Suniight in abundance will act as a powerful disinfectant and for this reason poultry houses are, or should be, supplied with plenty of light. Cleanliness in the poultry house is largely a matter of preventing dampness and darkness.

Dirty yards outside the poultry house breed infection which is very easily transmitted from one bird to another, or from one pen to another. The yard should be as large as possible and should be cultivated sometimes. Green crops can be grown in the smaller yard, and it is frequently a wise thing to change the location of some yards that have been allowed to get

The birds themselves must be kept free from either internal or external parasites. It does not take much trouble to watch the birds and see whether they are affected by any of these pests. Occasional dead birds must be disposed of immediately; sick ones should be kept apart from the rest and treated whenever it is thought practicable, but under no condition should unhealthy birds be allowed to mingle with and spread contagion to the remainder of the flock. Dead birds should be burned, or buried three feet deep. This is, of course, particularly important where birds have died of disease.

Not only must the houses, the yards, and the birds themselves be clean, if the best results are to be expected. but the feed which they get must also be fresh and clean. Mouldy grain, or musty mashes, should never be fed under any circumstances. Succulent, juicy feed fed frequently and in small amounts, will not get sour or injure the birds in any way. Drinking vessels should be kept sweet and clean, and this can be done by washing once a month or as often as necessary with some of the disinfectant solutions. Plenty of exercise, the feeding of grain in the litter, and spacious yard room, all contribute to good health. Fresh water is very important tbut no less important than pure water. We are told that one of the most common modes by which infectious diseases are transmitted to a flock is by means of drinking water from the vessels which all use in common. Where disease is liable to be transmitted in this way, a pound or so of potassium permanganate can be purchased at a drug store for a small amount and made to dissolve in as little water as possible. This solution can then be kept in a closed bottle and about two teaspoonfuls used to every ten quarts of water, to act as a mild disinfectant to prevent the spread of roup or other diseases of this nature. One should not use this unless there is some reason for it. Use it only when the birds are threatened with colds, or show signs of it. The solution will turn the water purple.

#### FARM BULLETIN.

#### How the Ridings Responded.

Election returns were rather slow coming in, and for several days some constituencies were in doubt. As this is being written, Honorable G. Howard Ferguson's election in Grenville is considered problematical. One count gave him a majority of two, and a recount is being considered. At time of writing the United Farmers have 45 candidates elected; Liberals, 29; Conservative, 25; Labor, 11, and Soldier, 1.

The United Farmers won the following constituencies, and the names of the successful candidates are given: Brant, North—H. C. Nixon; Bruce, North—H. W. Benton; Carleton—R. H. Grant; Dufferin—T. H. Slack; Dundas— W. Casselman; Durham, East—S.S. Staples; Elgin, East—M. McVicar; Elgin, West—P. G. Cameron (U. F. O. and Lab.); Essex, North—A. S. Tisdelle; Essex, South—M. C. Fox; Glengarry—D. A. Ross; Grey, Centre—Col. Carmichael; Grey, North—D. J. Taylor (U. F. O. and Lab.); Grey, South—G. M. Leeson; Haldimand—W. Stringer; Halton—J. F. Ford; Hastings, East—H. K. Denyes; Durham, South—A. Hicks; Kent, East—J. M. Mowbray; Lambton, East—L.W. Oakes; Lambton, West—J. W. Webster; Lanark, South—W. I. Johnston; Lanark North—H. McCreary; Manitoulin—Beniah Bowman; Middlesex, North—J. C. Brown; Middlesex, East—J. W. Freeborn; Middlesex, West—J. G. Lethbridge; Norfolk, North—G. E. Sewell; Norfolk, South—J. Cridland; Northumberland, East—W. Montgomery; Ontario, North—J. W. Widdifield; Oxford, South—A. T. Walker; Perth, South—Peter Smith; Peterboro, East—E. M. McDonald; Renfrew, South—J. Carty; Renfrew, North—R. M. Warren; Simcoe, Centre—H. G. Murdock; Simcoe, East—J. B. Johnston (U. F. O. and Lab.); Simcoe, South—E. Evans; Victoria, North—Rev. W. Watson; Victoria, South—F. G. Sandy; Wellington, West—R. McArthur; Wellington, East—A. Hillyer; Wentworth, North—F. C. Briggs; Wentworth, South—W. A. Crockett (U. F. O. and Lab.)

The successful Liberal candidates were: Algoma—Lieut, K. S. Stover; Brockville—Dr. D. McAlpine; Bruce, South—F. Rennie; Bruce, West—A.P. Mc-Whinney; Cochrane—M. Lang; Durham, West—W. J. Bragg; Huron, Centre—J. M. Govenlock; Kent, West—R. L. Bracken; Lincoln—T. Marshall; Nipissing—H. Marceau; Northumberland, West—Sam Clark; Ontario South—W. E. N. Sinclair; Ottawa, East—J. A. Pinard; Oxford, North—J. A. Calder; Parry Sound—R. R. Hall;

Perth, North—F. W. Hay; Prescott—G. E. Evanturel; Prince Edward—Nelson Parliament; Russell—D.Racine; Stormont— J. McLeod; Sturgeon Falls—Z. Mageau; Toronto, N. W., Seat "B"—Col. H. S. Cooper; Toronto, S. E., Seat "A"—J. W. Curry; Toronto, S. E., Seat "B"— John O'Neill; Toronto, S. W., Seat "A"—H.H. Dewart; Toronto, S. W., Seat "B"—Lieut. J. C. Ramsden; Waterloo, North—N. Asmussen (Ind); Welland—R. Cooper; Windsor—J. C. Tolmie.

At dissolution the Conservatives had 76 representatives in the Legislature, but the results now show them to have only 25 coming from the following constituencies: Addington—W. D. Black, (accl.); Frontenac—A. M. Rankin; Grenville—Hon. G. Howard Ferguson; Hastings, West—W. H. Ireland; Hastings, North—R. I. Cook, (accl.); Huron, North—J. Joynt; Kingston—Hon. Dr. A. E. Ross, (accl.); Leeds—Major A. W. L. Gray; Lennox—R. A. Fowler; Muskoka—G. W. Ecclestone; Ottawa, East—H. P. Hill; Parkdale—Col. W. H. Price; Peel—Major Kennedy; Port Arthur—D. M. Hogarth; Rainy River—J. A. Mathieu; Simcoe, West—W. F. Allen; Sudbury—Chas. McRae; Timiskaing—Thos. Magladery; Toronto, N. E., Seat "A"—Hon. Dr. Cody (accl.); Toronto, N.E. Seat "B"—Capt. J. E. Thompson; Toronto, N. W., Seat "A"—Hon. Thomas Crawford; Wellington, South—Rev. Capt. C. H. Buckland; York, East—Hon. Geo. S. Henry; York, North—T. H. Lennox; York, West—Dr. Forbes Godfrey.

Labor candidates were successful in the following ridings: Brant, South—M. McBride; Fort William—H. Mills; Hamilton, East—G. G. Halcrow; Hamilton, West—W. R. Rollo; Kenora—P. Heenan; London—Dr. H. A. Stevenson; Niagara Falls—C. F. Swayze; Peterboro, West—T. Tooms; St. Catharines—F. H. Greenlaw; Sault Ste. Marie—J. B. Cunningham; South Waterloo—K. A. Homueth.

The one riding electing a candidate on a straight soldier ticket was Riverdale, where Sergeant-Major McNamara was successful.

In addition to the forty-five U. F. O. men elected, seven farmers are found in the Legislature as straight Conservatives, and six farmers as Liberals, making in all fifty-eight farmers in the House, out of a total membership of one hundred and eleven.

The Conservatives elected six lawyers. Four ministers were successful in the election, two Conservatives, one Liberal and one U. F. O. Other occupations and professions represented are: Merchants, nine; business other than merchants, eight; doctors, four; agents, two; and there are other branches of society with one representative each.

# Plowing Match and Tractor Demonstration.

The largest and most comprehensive plowing match and tractor demonstration ever held in the Dominion was staged at Chatham, on October 21, 22 and 23. The event was viewed by thousands who came by motor, train, electric car, and buggy. It was estimated that between 15,000 and 20,000 people viewed the work of thirty contestants in playing and an equal number of thirty contestants in plowing and an equal number of different tractors. For miles the road operty where the match was held was lined with a double row of cars, and cars parked on the farm covered acres. The crowds, the plowing with horses, the tractors pulling plows and disks, the automobiles, the numerous tents, and the moving, swaying thousands of men, women and children presented a spectacle long to be remembered. It was a gala day. The sun shone brightly and the October wind was tempered for the occasion, making the day in the open a most enyoyable one. Everything apparently worked together to make this great event an interesting, practical and memorable holiday. Every detail pertaining to the success of such a demonstration was carefully arranged by the executive, piloted by the able Secretary, J. Lockie Wilson, who has such an affable manner that he wins the esteem of all whom he meets.

Plowing is the first requisite to preparing a seed bed-To plow a straight, evenly-turned furrow was the aim of our fathers and forefathers, but in this day of labor shortage speed has entered into the work, and the art of good plowing is in danger of being lost in the rising generation. To get the sod or stubble turned quickly, regardless of how straight or how good the furrow, appears to be the aim of the twentieth-century plowmen. Poor plowing has been the direct cause of noxious weeds and persistent grass creeping into and multiplying on many Ontario farms.

Hundreds of farmers and their families saw a plowing match for the first time at Chatham, and great was the interest taken. At no previous Provincial match was so much interest taken in the plowing. Hitherto the machinery and tractors were the centre of attraction, and while this year they held the attention of a large quota of the crowd, there were thousands who watched the plowing with teams from the time the first scratch was made until the dead furrow was turned. The work in sod by professionals with the long iron plow was proclaimed b many to be impracticable, but it must be remembered that this was a competition and showed possibility It was quality plowing that was shown; not how quickly, but how good, can the work be done was the aim. At one time these iron plows were in common use but have largely been displaced by the wide cutting plows.

The farm on which the match was held has a splendid loam soil thus making plowing easier than in a heavy clay. Plenty of time was given the plowmen in sod

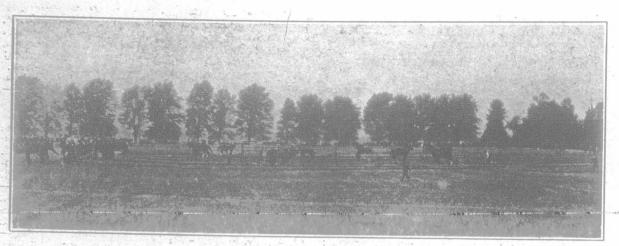


W. C. Barrie Pres. of Ontario Plowman's Association.

J. Lockie Wilson
Managing-Director of International Plowing Competition and Tractor Demonstration.

and some of them took full time to complete their allotted piece of land. Some plowed with leather lines around their back or over the shoulder, and but few used the rope lines. Each competitor had to strike out his ridge, gee six rounds and then haw around to a finish. A good start is all important. The plowmen used from eight to ten stakes across the field, and they had the assistance of plenty of coaches in getting started. In striking out a mere scratch is made each way. These marks are from twenty-one to twenty-two inches apart. When talking with a prominent plowman we learned that this width between scratches depends on the plow used. If they are too close together the first furrows cannot be properly set. There is also difficulty if they are too far apart. After the scratch is made the plowmen take their hands and smooth out the soil. When the first heavy furrow is made great pains is taken to

make it straight and the comb of uniform height through out the soil had to be moved a little this way and a little that, in straightening the furrow. It was necessary to pat it down in places, and in others loose dirt was used to build up the comb. It is permissible for the plowmen to work the first two heavy furrows by hand, but after that they are not supposed to use the hand in straightencrown, and great pains is taken to have these furrows Some of the plowmen went a little too deep with their first two heavy furrows and as a result had difficulty in bringing the third and fourth furrows to an equal height. There were six entries in the open class in sod. These plowmen were practically all professionals, and a good deal of interest centered around the work which they did. Most of them used the iron plow, which is so constituted that it packs the soil leaving the furrows quite firm. This necessitated the plowman working his first two furrows considerably to have them smooth and in line. What appeared to be the finest work with the first two furrows was made by John Captain, an Indian. While he had a little straightening of his furrow to do, he had no smoothing, patting down or building up to do. We learned that this was due to the fact that he used a plain plow, which does not pack. He did exceptionally good work throughout but was not successful in getting into the money because of a looseness of the soil. With the iron plow, a six and a half inch furrow, six inches deep, was cut. It is necessary that there be a half inch difference in order that the furrow will lie in place. If the soil is cut six inches wide and six inches deep it will roll back into the furrow. It is a rule that the finishing furrow must turn towards the crown. If it is turned the opposite way it counts against the plowman. The last furrow and the dead furrow are turned with a single horse, in order that the plowing will be left free from footprints. The judges found this open class exceptionally difficult to decide on, owing to the excellent work done by the different competitors. There was marked uniformity in the plowing. In awarding the prizes the finish, evenness of furrow, packing of the soil, hiding of the grass, and the crown, are among the things taken into consideration. In this class the honors fell to A. E. Paye, of Niagara-on-the-lake. Mr. Paye won the previous week at Ottawa. He did exceptionally good work throughout. In second place was C. Young of Milliken. The second class, open to those who had never won a first prize in this class at a Provincial plowing match, brought out but two competitors. They were both from Jarvis, Ontario, and did very good work. There were five entries in the class open to Indians only. Their work was exceptionally good; they showed that they cultivate the art of plowing. They drew as straight a scratch and turned as even and uniform a furrow as did any of their competitors. They, along with some of the other contestants, were some-



The Competitors in Sod Plowing.

what under a handicap owing to the fact that they were using strange horses. The expense of transporting using strange horses. The expense of transporting their own teams was too great; consequently they depended upon the farmers in the vicinity of Chatham to supply them with horses. And just here we might say that the farmers were very liberal indeed; not only did they supply twenty-four teams, but they opened their homes to the plowmen. One can readily understand that using a strange team was a handicap indeed. In the classes for jointer plows and plain plows the work was more quickly done than in the open class in sod. Here, too, great pains were taken to make the furrows Here, too, great pains were taken to make the furrows straight and even. There was no raise in the contour of the soil where the ridge was broken in, and the furrows were fimished very nicely. In finishing the ridge but a half-width furrow is cut. This leaves about three inches on the one side of the dead furrow, which catches the earth that crumbles and rolls down the furrow in the spring and prevents water from damning back in the furrow. The class for boys, residents of Essex, Kent and Lambton, had only two competitors. This was a surprise to many, as it was thought that the liberal prizes offered by the Dominion Sugar Company for this class would have brought out a large number of the young men from those Counties. As it was, the two competitors were both Indians from Thamesville. competitors were both Indians from Thamesville, and they showed that they knew how to handle a plow. The following is a list of the awards in the various

First class, in sod, open to all—A. E. Paye, Niagara-on-the-Lake; C. Young, Milliken; Charles Clubine, Wilbridge; W. Clark, Agincourt.

Second class, open to all who have never previously won prizes—Frank Laidlaw and Leslie Keene of Jarvis. Third class, open to Indians—John Young, Muncey; Noah, Thamesville; E. Hill, Muncey; A. Antre,

Sixth class, jointer plows in sod, no wheels or shoe-N. McLeod, Galt; W. Grenzeback, Woodstock; E. Dedman, New Dundee; A. Genual, Ohsweken. Seventh class, jointer plows in sod, boys under 18-

Oscar Lerch, Preston. Eighth class, plain plows in sod, no cut allowed-

R. White, Galt. Ninth class, for plowman in stubble, open to all— Norman Vansyckle, Middleport; John Weir, Agincourt;

L. G. Weldrick, Maple. Eleventh class, two-furrow, riding or walking, not less than three horses—L. Vincent, Agincourt; Art Eaton, Chatham; Tim and H. Doufort, Chatham.

Twelfth class, in stubble, open to Kent county plowmen—William Renwick, Tilbury; Wm. McNeil, Chatham; Jas. Lewthwaite, Blenheim.

Thirteenth class, best team and equipment—Art Eaton, Chatham; A. E. Paye, Niagara-on-the-Lake; Clark Young, Millikin.

Fourteenth class, plowmen over sixty years of age, in sod—Enoch Snake, Thamesville, an Indian. Dominion Sugar Company special for boys under 18 • years—Harry Lascelle, Thamesville; David Lewis,

Grand championship—A. E. Paye, Niagara-on-the-

On the farm adjoining where the plowing competition was held there was great activity. A village of tents had been erected where manufacturers of the different makes of tractors, farm machinery, oils, and various accessories, displayed their wares. The ladies' organization of the vicinity also had large tents to supply meals to the many visitors. Radiating, out from the

tents in all directions were tractors of different sizes, capable of supplying power varying from eight to twenty-eight horsepower. In fields adjoining this canvas village the different makes of tractors, to the number of about thirty, were demonstrating all day Wednesday their power on the plow. A certain acreage was staked off for each machine, and it was necessary for the man at the wheel to break in his ridge and to finish it. This is not altogether an easy matter with a two or three-furrow plow, but most of the men on the tractors were on to their job, and handled their machines very deftly indeèd. No tractor manufacturer had reason to go around with a "better than thou" attitude, as the work around with a "better than thou" attitude, as the work of all machines was very creditable. Not only was the plowing straight, but the furrows were cut at a uniform depth. This practical demonstration of the great number of tractors on one farm gave the thousands of farmers present an excellent opportunity of studying each different make. There is more mechanism about some machines than others, but all appear to be easily handled and guided. Practically all the tractors supplied power at the belt. This was shown by some of them being hitched to threshing machines which were of them being hitched to threshing machines which were on the grounds. That the tractors are suitable for soil cultivation was plainly shown by the way they drew

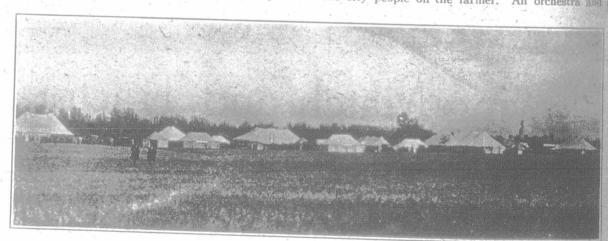


N. A. Malcolm, W. G. Rennie Wm. Hostrawser, Malton. Malton. Agincourt

Judges at the Plowing Match.

of the plowmen was a ten-year-old-boy, who handled his of the plowmen was a ten-year-old-boy, who handled his machine like a veteran. In this competition the winner was J. B. Cooperwaithe, of Agincourt, with a Case tractor. Bert Kennedy, of Agincourt, was second with a Fordson, and H. Pace, of Guelph, came in third with a Gilson. There was practically no difficulty with the mechanism of the different tractors on the field. The class of work depended a good deal on the capability of the man behind the wheel. Not only must the man understand his tractor, but he must also know what constitutes good plowing and know how to properly adjust the plow. It is in the adjusting of the plow that a good many fall down. a good many fall down.

On the evening of Wednesday, the 22nd, the plowmen and their friends were banquetted by the Dominion Sugar Company of Chatham. A bounteous repast was enjoyed by the three hundred men present, after which with J. Lockie Wilson, Secretary of the Plowmen's Association, as toastmaster, a splendid program was given. A number of prominent men of the Sugar Company and of the City of Chatham gave timely addresses emphasizing the dependence of the manufacturer and the city people on the farmer. An orchestra and an



The Village of Tents.

the double disks over the freshly-plowed ground. The tractor certainly enables the farmer to do his plowing and cultivating more speedily than is possible with a

On Thursday, the 23rd, the crowd was not so large as on the previous day, but yet there were several thousand people who followed the work of the tractors. The chief interest centred around the tractor competition in plowing, open only to those solely engaged in farming In this class there were twenty-eight comeptitors and each one did commendable work. They all started at eleven o'clock and there was a time limit placed on the acreage they had to plow. It was a great sight to see so many machines of different shapes and sizes going fore and back the field drawing two or three-furrow plows. The majority of the operators drew as straight a furrow across the field when striking out as the average farmer does with his team, and this straightness was maintained throughout the ridge. Some were not so successful as others in getting a good finish, but a few cleaned out the furrow very well, in fact, better than one usually sees when driving through the country. One

entertainer enlivened the evening with music, song and story. The plowmen expressed their appreciation of their scretary by presenting him with a well-filled purse. Plowing matches should be encouraged. They promote interest in good plowing which in turn leads to better resulting in increased crops

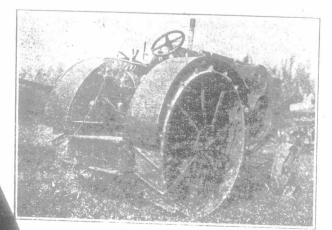
#### A District Hard Hit.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

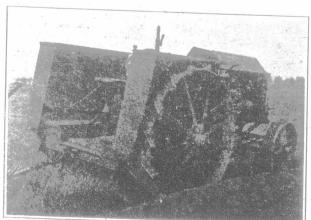
I am a reader of your paper and have been for a good number of years, and I can truthfully say there isn't a more welcome visitor to my home than "The Farner's Advisor to my home than Advocate"—it is good reading from A to Z, particularly the editorials, which are fair, fearless and forcella

and I notice they are quoted more than the editorals of any other farming periodical in Canada.

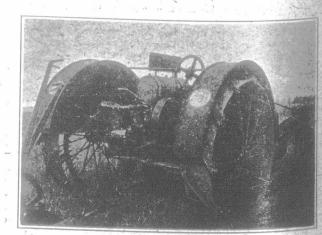
Your enterprize in having your own correspondent in the Press Gallery at Ottawa is appreciated by a least one of your readers. Your stand on the H. C. Lits cause, symptoms and treatment, is to be commended.



Sawyer-Massoy



Beaver.



Happy Farmer.

Malcolm, W. G. Rennie

rear-old-boy, who handled his a this competition the winner of Agincourt, with a case Agincourt, was second with a Guelph, came in third with tically no difficulty with the tractors on the field. The

good deal on the capability el. Not only must the man it he must also know what and know how to properly the adjusting of the plow that

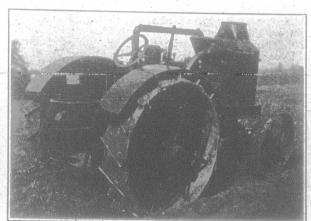
nesday, the 22nd, the plow-banquetted by the Dominion m. A bounteous repast was ed men present, after which, ecretary of the Plowmens r, a splendid program was nent men of the Sugar Com-tham gave timely addresses, e of the manufacturer and mer. An orchestra and an

Malton. Plowing Match.

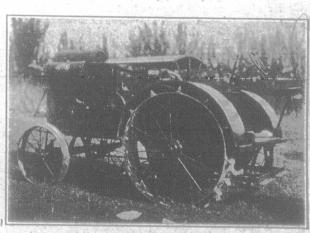
# Tractors Seen at the Inter-provincial Plowing Match.

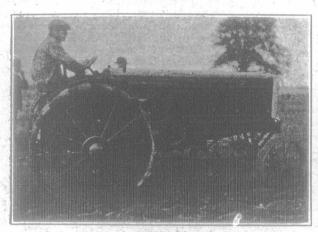


**OCTOBER 30, 1919** 

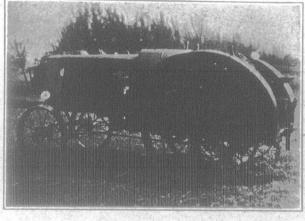


Oil Pull.

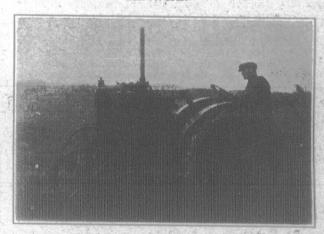


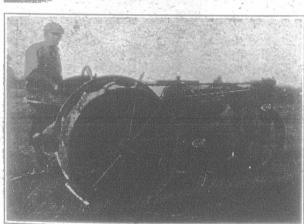


Macdonald.



Hieder.

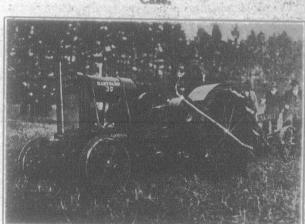




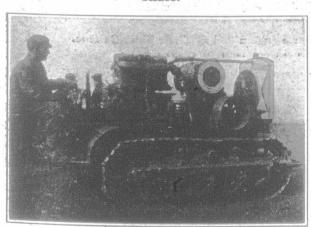
Chase.



Moline.



Hart-Part.



Neverslip.



Gilson.



I. H. C. Junior.



ning with music, song and ssed their appreciation of aim with a well-filled purse necessary. They promote the in turn leads to better

r and have been for a good truthfully say there isn't home than "The Farmer's

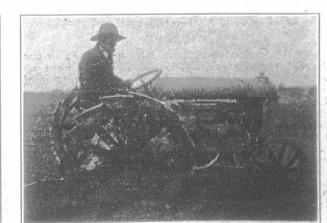
g from A to Z, particularly ir, fearless and forceful more than the editorals of

your own correspondent awa is appreciated by at our stand on the H. C. L. ment, is to be commended.

Hard Hit. CATE":

n Canada.

Essex.



Fordson.



Cletrac.



You are certainly fighting the farmer's battles, and I don't know that you can do any more than you are doing, but it does seem a pity that those high up in the councils of the nation aren't either better posted or

possessed of more common sense.

There are two things that have happened in the past few weeks that are going to give two branches of Canadian agriculture a black eye. I refer to the setting of the price of cheese and hog products. Previous to the setting of the price of cheese, in July, the farmers were only getting a fair price for their milk, but they were satisfied. For the past two seasons they have had a raw deal handed out to them, and they were just beginning to think they were coming to their own. After the farmers got their July cheques what happened? This is what happened in this locality—the farmers just simply pulled out of the cheese factory and sent their milk to the condensery in Brockville, and there isn't a cheese factory in this vicinity doing business to-day.

Then the price of hogs started to tumble. Farmers had no whey for their hogs and they simply dumped their hogs on the market-brood sows and all-and it just looks to me as though two profitable branches of Canadian agriculture have been dealt a fell blow, and at an inopportune time. Canada had the British bacon trade in the palm of her hand, but if she can't deliver the goods, what then? Other countries will just get the trade we have been trying to build up and foster. I don't suppose in all Canada there is a section harder hit than the Brockville district. The bacon trade will never be on a sure footing till there is a better understanding between farmer and packer. I see there is some such movement on foot just now; whether it will produce results remains to be seen. Farmers are suspicious that the packers are guilty of profiteering, and probably not without cause, and it seems to me that something could be done and should be done to stabilize prices more for the producer.

Leeds County, Ont. [Note.—It is only fair to state that the price of cheese was not set by the Canadian Government. The British Ministry of Food would pay only 25 cents f.o.b., Montreal, and this for a time practically amounted to a fixed price. However the keen demand for cheese has regulted in a gain above the 25 cents found but not resulted in a raise above the 25 cent figure, but not sufficient advance to save the industry from just such a blow as our correspondent describes.—EDITOR.

Evolving A Government.

The people of Ontario view the results of the recent election very philosophically. There seems no great amount of alarm, even in urban centres, and a wide-spread confidence exists that a Government will be evalved capable of masting the reculiar circumstances. evolved capable of meeting the peculiar circumstances and giving the country sane, reasonable and equitable legislation. No great amount of regret is expressed for the defeat of the old-line parties and the inability of the party mechines which have dominated relifies of the party machines, which have dominated politics for so long, to carry on. Farmers cannot feel other-wise than gratified that the industry at last is so strongly represented in the Legislature, and the masses of the people throughout Ontario are not displeased with the representation they now have. The urban press has been very reasonable in its comment, and the desire of everyone, except the very few, apparently is for a

stable Government as soon as possible.

It is possible that the U. F. O. party may feel that a stronger Government could be formed by selecting as a leader some man thoroughly acquainted with the various industries and all phases of Ontario's activities. This, no doubt, has brought the convention and public generally prominently before the convention and public generally prominently before the convention and public generally. In fact, early this week it was reported that Sir Adam Beck had been offered the leadership, but J. J. Morrison, Secretary of the U. F. O., told "The Farmer's Advocate" that nothing definite had been decided upon either in regard to leadership or to affiliation with the Labor Not until the committee of seven, in whose hands the matter was left, report will anything authentic be forthcoming. "Until they report," said Mr. Morrison, "a statement from me would only be forecasting probable events, and such would be unwise.

The first step, of course, is to select a leader so as to be prepared in case the Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario should call on the United Farmers to form a Government. However, the matter of Cabinet Ministers is receiving consideration, and it is not improbable that Hon. Dr. H. J. Cody will be asked to continue in his present position, as Minister of Education. It will require some time and a great deal of thought in order to evolve a Cabinet capable of efficiently conducting the diversified business of this Province, but the U.F.O., we believe, are determined to construct such a Govern-

Referendum Carries by a Huge Majority.

Referendum returns were still coming in and being counted early this week. The total majorities on all four clauses have not yet been definitely arrived at, but last week the totals aggregated nearly one million, and the delayed returns, which are largely rural, are adding strongly to the dry column.

The Clocks Again Set Right.

To applicate but My saw the last of day railroads and the rubber generally were glad to fall in line with the years, sad-fashioned that under which everyone and managed to get along so well in the past.

Some Successful Candidates.

The accompanying illustration shows a number of the successful U. F. O. candidates assembled in con-The accompanying illustration shows a number of the successful U. F. O. candidates assembled in convention last week to decide upon plans for the future and make arrangements for the selection of a Leader. The members-elect in this group are: 1, W. Watson, Victoria North; 2, A. Hillyer, Wellington East; 3, M. C. Fox, Essex South; 4, H. C. Nixon, North Brant; 5, Beniah Bowman, Manitoulin; 6, J. C. Brown, North Middlesex; 7, R. M. Warren, North Renfrew; 8, W. Stringer, Haldimand; 9, John Ford, Halton; 10, J. W. Widdifield, North Ontario; 11, J. W. Webster, West Lambton; 12, L. W. Oakes, East Lambton; 13, F. C. Biggs, North Wentworth; 14, A. G. Tisdelle, North Essex; 15, Malcolm McVicar, East Elgin; 16, G. Sewell, North Norfolk; 17, C. Homuth, South Waterloo; 18, F. G. Sandy, South Victoria; 19, J. B. Clark, East Kent; 20, W. Montgomery, East Northumberland; 21, A. T. Walker, South Oxford; 22, T. H. Slack, Dufferin; 23, W. I. Johnson, South Lanark; 24, H. McCreary, North Lanark; 25, H. K. Denyes, East Hastings; 26, Edgar Evans, South Simcoe; 27, H. G. Murdock, Centre Simcoe; 28, Joseph Cridland, South Norfolk; 29, A. Hicks, South Huron; 31, W. H. Casselman, Dundas; 32, P. G. Cameron, West Elgin; 33, S. S. Staples, East Durham; 34, E. N. Macdonald, East Peterboro.

#### Can Bring Cattle From Scotland Only.

No sooner had the Department at Ottawa arranged to issue permits for the importation of cattle and other ruminants from Britain than another outbreak occurred in England, and the announcement made in last week's issue is partly annulled. Importations, however, can be made from Scotland under certain conditions, and these are outlined in a statement from the Veterinary Director-General, which follows:

lines of solid advertising. Notwithstanding the superior value of its contents and attractiveness, we are accepting advertisements for this 1919 Christmas Number at the same rate as for regular issues.

Advertisers should not miss this excellent oppor Advertisers should not miss this excellent oppor-tunity of getting large returns from a medium that continues to pull long after date of publication. It will be to the advantage of advertisers to have their copy in our hands at an early date, and we ask that they make reservation as soon as possible.

#### Grand Trunk Bill Given Second Reading at Ottawa.

On Thursday, October 23, the new Liberal leader the Hon. W.L. Mackenzie King, took his seat in the House of Commons and made his maiden speech in this Parliament, to which he was elected a member by acclamation from Prince Edward Island. The Honorable Mr. King follows the late Captain Read, whose death occurred during the last session of the House. The new Liberal leader's maiden speech was on the subject of the Grand Trunk acquisition, and his opinion was summed up as follows: "I submit that there is nothing in this bill which justifies the impression that the Government are undertaking to purchase the Grand Trunk Railway system. There is nothing here which will give anyone cause to be able to say that if this measure carries the properties of the Grand Trunk Railway will be acquired by the people of Canada." Mr. King believed that the Government had no right to proceed with such in important transaction in the latter part of a session called to ratify the Treaty of Peace. The Bill should be allowed to stand over until the return of the Prime Minister, and in the meantime a working arrangemen could be made between the Grand Trunk system and the Canadian National Railways. He further argued that the Government were making it impossible by the terms of the Bill to acquire the Grand Trunk Railway



A Group of U. F. O. Members of the Legislature Ass To identify those present in the photograph refer to accompanying paragraph or key.

"I beg to inform you that owing to new outbreaks of foot and mouth disease in England it has been necessary to cancel all outstanding permits to-day and to prohibit the further importation of cattle, sheep, other ruminants and swine for an indefinite period. Owing to the fact, however, that no outbreaks of this disease have occurred in Scotland, the Department has decided to issue permits for the importation of animals from that country. Such shipments must, however, be embarked at Glasgow, and the importer must, in addition to obtaining the usual health certificates, give an affidavit that the animals which he desires to import had been in Scotland continuously for a period of at least two months immediately preceding date of importation."

#### Our Forthcoming Christmas Number.

On December 11 next we shall again publish our Annual Christmas Number, for which we have an established reputation dating back over a quarter of century, so that our subscribers and advertisers alike have come to look for something extra good from us each year. Plans are sufficiently well advanced to enable us to guarantee no disappointment in the 1919 Christmas Number. It will be a book of 100 or more pages printed on paper made specially for the handsome illustrations and art designs that will be published, and all bound in cover of coated stock printed ia colors bearing a beautiful original design on the front page. The anticipations of our readers will be more than realized, and its value as an advertising medium will also be recognized by the advertisers who have increased their space year by year until December, 1918, when our Christmas Number contained 34,560

system for thirty years, or until 1950, and thought the Government had no right to bind the future Governments of Canada in such a manner.

S. W. Jacobs, Montreal, thought that the four percent. guaranteed stock should have been submitted to arbitration like the other stock, and that the Government should be just to its tax payers before being generous to strangers. Honorable J. D. Reid, Minister of Railways and Canals, stated that the Government did not want to buy now because the money would have to be borrowed at five and a half or six per cent. Dr. Reid also explained again that the holders of the guaranteed stock would only hold it as security for the payment of interest, and would have no voice in the management of the railway, the Government being able to dispose of or sell the stock as they saw fit, without in any way consulting the shareholders.

F. F. Pardee, West Lambton, probably struck the popular impression when he said that it looked as though the only reason why the Grand Trunk Bill was brought down now was to extend the session, with some reasonable excuse, beyond the thirty-one days. H. H. McLean, Royal, New Brunswick, and a C. P. R. lawyer, opposed state ownership of railways and because the country, in his opinion, cannot afford the Grand Trunk acquisition. He was afraid that the arbitrators would award the Grand Trunk Company at least \$60,000,000, if not more He further stated that the bonded debt and other liabilities of the Canadian Northern amounted to \$437,000,000, and that the annual charges upon the Frand Trunk had been estimated at \$20,000,000. The Minister of Railways denied this, and Mr. McLean continuing, said that the deficits on the Government railways amounted to over \$31,000,000 last year, including over \$16,000,000 on the Canadian Northern. \$10,000,000 on the Grand Trunk, \$2,000,000 on the Transcontinental, and over \$1,000,000 on Intercolonial.

FOUNDED 1866

Notwithstanding the and attractiveness, we for this 1919 Christmas or regular issues. iss this excellent oppor ns from a medium that te of publication. It will tisers to have their copy

nd we ask that they make

#### Given Second Ottawa.

the new Liberal leader took his seat in the House iden speech in this Parliaa member by acclamation The Honorable Mr. King d, whose death occurre House. The new Libera the subject of the Grand inion was summed up as re is nothing in this Bill n that the Government he Grand Trunk Railway e which will give anyone f this measure carries the Railway will be acquired Mr. King believed that to proceed with such an latter part of a session Peace. The Bill should the return of the Prime e a working arrangemen rand Trunk system and ays. He further argued king it impossible by the e Grand Trunk Railway



rst Caucus.

il 1950, and thought the oind the future Govern-

ought that the four per have been submitted k, and that the Governax payers before being ble J. D. Reid, Minister d that the Government cause the money would d a half or six per cent.

that the holders of the old it as security for the d have no voice in the Government being able as they saw fit, without

holders. n, probably struck the that it looked as though Trunk Bill was brought sion, with some reasone days. H. H. McLean, P. R. lawyer, opposed because the country, rand Trunk acquisition. tors would award the 60,000,000, if not more. onded debt and other orthern amounted to ual charges upon the d at \$20,000,000. The nis, and Mr. McLean s on the Government ,000,000 last year, ine Canadian Northern,

nk, \$2,000,000 on the

0,000 on Intercolonial.

**OCTOBER 30, 1919** 

Calgary.

# Toronto, Montreal, Buffalo, and Other Leading Markets

Week Ending October 23.		Receipts and Market Top	S. Dominion Department of Agriculture, Live Stock Branch, Markets Intelligence Division
	Receipts	CATTLE Top Price Good Steers	Receipts SHEEP Top Price Good Lambs
Encorate   Content	2,940	Week         Week         Same         Week           Ending         Ending         Week         Ending           Oct, 16         Oct, 23         1918         Oct, 1	g Ending Week Ending Ending Week Ending Oct. 23 1918 Oct. 16 Oct. 23 1918 Oct. 16 17,401 7,480 14,763 \$15.00 \$16.50 \$14.35 0 7,934 1,542 10,044 13.00 15.00 13.50 0 5,093 1,575 5,784 13.00 15.00 13.50 0 2,714 5,742 1,957 13.00 15.50 12.75 1,327 380 1,272 12.00 13.25 12.00
	D .	HOGS	CALVES
Toronto (U. S. Y.)	2,2901,102	Week Week Same Week Ending Ending Week Ending Oct. 16 Oct. 23 1918 Oct. 10	Ending Week Ending Ending Week Ending Oct. 23 1918 Oct. 16 Oct. 23 1918 Oct. 16 0 969 683 1,429 \$18.00 \$17.50 \$20.00 5 1,047 673 1,434 17.00 15.00 \$18.00

... 17.75...

..... 18.25.. .... 18.25...

131...

Edmonton Market Comments. Toronto (Union Stock Yards). Receipts of all classes of live stock were heavy in volume. Twelve thousand two hundred cattle were offered for sale at the Yards during the week, and, in addition, three thousand head were received on through billing to outside points. Common and medium cattle again predominated, and very few animals of really choice quality were on sale. The market opened on Monday with all grades having a very slow call at prices from 25 to 50 cents lower. On Tuesday, trading was more active, and good cattle recovered the previous day's losses, while on Wednesday and Thursday all classes experienced a better demand, the market closing with quotations on a level with those of the previous week. Only two or three loads of heavy cattle were on sale. On Monday one load averaging twelve hundred and fifty pounds sold at \$13, one load averaging thirteen hundred pounds at \$12.50, and nine head averaging welve hundred and twenty pounds at \$13. Steers between the weights of eleven hundred and twelve hundred pounds and possessing quality, had a good steady trade, but medium quality steers were hard to move. A load of steers averaging eleven hundred pounds sold at \$12.25, several loads were weighed up from \$11.5 to \$11.75, and a number of small lots at \$12. Medium quality and weights were moved from \$9 to \$10 per hundred. Choice handy-weight steers and heifers were popular, and the best loads sold from \$10.75 to \$11.50; the majority of that class were, however, of inferior finish and rather hard to move at prices ranging from \$6 to \$8 per hundred. Cows and bulls were weaker on Monday, but gained in strength during the week. Good cows sold at \$9 to \$10 early in the week, and from \$9.25 to \$10.25 on Thursday. Good bulls were weighed up generally from \$9 to \$10, while two or three extra choice bulls realized \$11 to \$11.50 per hundred; medium quality in both cows and bulls sold from \$6 to \$8 per hundred. Canners and cutters met with a steady demand from \$5 to \$5.75, a large number being weighed at \$5.25. There was slightly more activity in the stocker and feeder department, several hundred head being shipped to Ontario

Lamb and sheep receipts were the heaviest of the season, over eighteen thousand lambs being offered. Quotations ruled fairly steady throughout the week, good lambs selling from \$12 to \$14.50 on Monday, from \$14.25 to \$15 on Tuesday and Wednesday, but lower on Thursday within a range of \$13.50 to \$14; common lambs sold from \$9 to Sheep met with a good steady demand from \$7 to \$9 per hundred. Several decks of breeding sheep were shipped to country points, and that class could be purchased at about \$10 per head.

points, and several thousand head includ-

ing the cattle on through billing being railed for Buffalo, New York, and Lan-

could he purchased from \$9 to \$10, and

good stockers from \$7 to \$8.50 per

hundred. The calf trade was easier with

\$18 as a top price for best veal; medium

calves were traded in from \$13 to \$16,

and common from \$9 to \$12. Heavy

calves had a slow sale from \$9 to \$12 per

Good feeders

caster, Pennsylvania.

-					
		TORONTO	MONTREAL		
	CLASSIFICATION STEERS	Avge. Price Range Top No. Price Bulk Sales Price	Pt. St. Charles) Avge. Price Range Top No. Price Bulk Sales Price		
	heavy finished	30\$12,50\$12,00-\$13.00\$13.00			
	STEERS good 1,000–1,200 common	215 11.07 10.50- 11.50 12.25 76 9.75 9.25- 10.50 10.50	104\$11.15\$11.00-\$11.50\$11.50		
	STEERS good 700-1,000 common	683 9.77 9–25– 10.25 11.50 1,894 6.58 6.00– 7.50 8.50	112 9.50 9.10- 10.25 11.00 249 7.60 7.00- 8.50 9.00		
	Heifers good fair common	514	18. 8.75. 8.00 9.00 9.00 56. 7.25. 7.00 8.00 8.00 323. 6.50 5.50 7.00 7.00		
	Cows good	235 9.25 8.75- 10.25 10.50 863 6.51 6.00- 7. 0 8.75	37 8.25 8.00- 9.00 9.00 259 6.35 6.00- 7.00 8.00		
	Bulls good common	56 9.25 9.00- 10.25 10.25 317 6.50 6.00- 7.50 8.00	1,041 5.35 5.25- 5.50 6.50		
	Canners & Cutters	1,481 5.25 5.00- 5.50 5.75	715 4.50 4.25- 5.00 5.50		
	Calves veal		87 13.50 10.00- 16.00 17.00 960 6.00- 6.50		
	STOCKERS good 450–800 fair	623 7.85 7.50- 8.50 8.50 895 6.78 6.00- 7.50 7.50			
	FEEDERS good fair	267 9.27 9.00- 10.00 10.00 50 8.50 8.25- 9.259.25			
	selects Hogs heavies	8,349	1,954 17.80 17.75 17.80		
	(fed and lights watered) sows stags	315. 16.47 16.25-16.50 16.50 179. 15.87 15.00-16.50 16.50 7 13.28 11.50-13.50 13.50	412 16.50 15.75— 17.50 17.50 31 12.10 12.00— 12.75 12.75		
The same of the same of	LAMBS good	14,302 14.28 13.50- 14.80 15.00 1,037 10.57 9.00- 12.00 12.00	2,739 13.00 13.00- 4,131 11.75 10.00- 12.00 12.50		
	Sheep heavy light common	1,460 8.53 8.00- 9.50 9.50 602 5.00- 6.00 6.00	202		

The hog market was very unsettled during the week, and there were considerable differences in the prices paid. On Monday and Wednesday \$18.50 was the ruling quotation for selects, fed and watered. On Wednesday a few decks were bought at \$18, several decks at \$18.25, a larger number at \$18.50, and one deck at \$18.60. On Thursday prices ranged from \$18.25 to \$18.50. Sows sold generally from \$15.55 to \$16.50, but a number were sold as selects, and a few were cut five dollars per hundred.

Of the disposition from the Yards for the week ending October 16, Canadian packing houses purchased 440 calves, 6,080 butcher cattle, 7,315 hogs and 13,209 lambs. Local butchers purchased 514 calves, 665 butcher cattle, 365 hogs and 1,419 lambs. Canadian shipments were made up of 15 calves, 446 stockers, 283 feeders, 58 hogs, 251 sheep and 95 lambs. Shipments to United States points consisted of 243 calves, 1,083 butcher cattle, 390 stockers and 967 feeders.

The total receipts from January 1 to October 16, inclusive, were 269,711 cattle, 56,419 calves, 292,783 hogs and 161,695 sheep, compared with 220,268 cattle, 48,389 calves, 269,603 hogs and 24,800 cheep, received during the correspondence. 84,890 sheep, received during the corresponding period of 1918.

Montreal.

Cattle receipts on the two markets for

the week amounted to fifty-five hundred and thirty-four head. Of these the greater part were canners, small bulls and very common heifers. Trading was slow and prices lower by 25 to 50 cents per hundred, the reduced quotations being partly due to the fact that local packers were not able to handle all the stock offered. The decline in prices was partly taken up by purchasers having to hold cattle until late in the week to get them killed. If more stuff could be marketed on Wednesday or near the middle of the week, trading would be more profitable to all concerned. The best cattle offered weighed eleven hundred per head and sold at \$11.50. A couple of loads of good steers which averaged from twenty-five to fifty pounds per head less than the above sold for \$11. A number of light butchering steers weighing from eight hundred and fifty to nine hundred and fifty pounds were sold between \$8 and \$9, and a great many common, light, young steers at \$7.75. A number of fair heifers were included in the cattle sales, and these sold from \$8 to \$9; very common heifers sold from \$6 to \$7. Canner cows were down to \$4.25 and \$4.50 per hundred, a number of good strong canners being sold at the latter figure for ship-ment to outside firms. There were a great many complaints over the prices offered for common or medium cattle. Sellers stating that these cattle brought

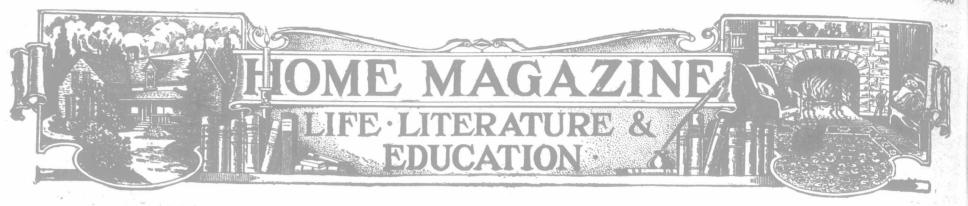
less according to quality than those of other grades. Bulls sold for \$5.25 to \$5.50, with a few sales up to \$6 and \$6.50. There were twenty-two hundred and ninety-eight calves, nearly all of grass quality. Grass calves sold at \$6, good veal calves from \$15 to \$16, and tops at

Twelve thousand nine hundred and fifty-seven sheep and lambs were disposed of at prices ranging from \$13 for good lambs to \$10 for culls. Sheep sold n mixed lots from \$7 to \$8, the latter

price being the top for a few young ewes.
Select hogs sold mostly at \$18 off cars, but a few of top grading were weighed up on Monday at \$18.40. Light pigs weighing one hundred and twenty pounds to one hundred and thirty-five pounds sold separately at \$16; some of these were sold as feeders at \$16.75. Sows sold \$5 per hundred lower than

Pt. St. Charles.—Of the disposition from the Yards for the week ending October 16, Canadian packing houses and local butchers purchased 1,334 calves, 1,116 bulls, 851 butcher cattle, 1,963 hogs and 3,809 lambs. Canadian shipments were made up of 24 calves. and 261 lambs. Shipments to United States points consisted of 76 calves and 5,974 lambs.

The total receipts from January 1 to Continued on page 1971.



#### The Fairies.

Do you wonder where the fairies are, that folk declare have vanished?
They're very near, yet very far, but

neither dead nor banished.

They live in the same green world to-day as in bygone ages olden,

And you enter in by the ancient way, thro' the ivory gate and golden.

'Tis the land of dream. O fair and bright, that land to many a rover;
But the heart must be pure and the conscience light, that would cross its threshold over.

The worldly man for its joys may yearn, when pride and pomp embolden, But never for him do the hinges turn, of the ivory gate and golden.

While the innocent child, with eyes undimmed as the sky in its blueness o'er him

Has only to touch the portal's rim, and it opens wide before him.

Some night when the sun in darkness dips, we'll seek the Dreamland

And you shall touch with your finger-tips the ivory gate and golden.

#### Hallowe'en Customs.

ONG before the Christian era, the Druids observed this night of Hallowe'en as a religious festival making of it a ceremony to be dreaded rather than welcomed, and the primeval forests of Britain were aglow with huge fires, lit to ward off evil spirits.

With the coming of Christianity these beliefs were but slowly forgotten, but the old fear gradually gave place to the fun-making and merriment before All Saints'. Day ushered in the fact of Advent, The old ceremonies were retained but their meaning was forgotten.

In Queen Elizabeth's time beggars went "fooling" or demanding toll of the passerby, while children visited from house to house, gleefully demanding a piece of "soul-cake" which every good housekeeper made that day, and the modest demand seldom went unhonored.

In the reign of Charles I the members of Middle Temple chose a "Master of Revels" to lead them in the wild festivities of Hallowe'en, in which both sexes shared, and he was followed in any mad escapade he might invent.

Under sombre Scottish skies the revels are devoted to tender and sentimental subjects. Robert Burns describes the old charm of "Burning the Nuts" in the following words:

"They name the lad and the land.

"They name the lad and the lass to each particular nut as they lay them in the fire, and accordingly as they burn quietly together or start from beside one another, the course and issue of the courtship will be."

Then as now, was practiced the game of hanging an apple by a string and making the attempt to get a bite from it without touching it with the hands.

Another trick the Scotch lads and lassies used to play was to go out hand in hand to the cabbage garden, with eyes shut, and pull up the first they met with. The size and shape prophetic of the future husband or wife; earth clinging to the root meant toener of fortune, and the taste of the custok (heart of the stem) indicated the temper and disposition. Last of all, the stems were placed above the door, and the Christian hadres of the people who changed in were the names in quarking.

were the names in question.

In halfind there is a trick procticed worth tring. Three conductors religiously and sharehold and sharehold there has a state of the house the same and the house. If the causes, or any of them, termine lighted, the will all be grained.

Another grotesque Ir'sh amusement is made by hiding a gold ring in a pan of flour. The victim must first locate the ring by hand, and then lift it out between the teeth. A warning not to breathe while attempting the last would not come amiss, and the one who succeeds in lifting it wins the ring, and has well earned it.—Sel.

#### Legion.

BY "ELSIE CAMERON," PERTH CO., ONT.
(Who has had opportunity to know many women and their methods of work.)

am pretty well acquainted with the work a farm woman is usually called upon to do, but to set it down in writing is a very different thing from doing the work itself and to me at least, quite as hard. But as I helped to dig potatoes on this lovely October afternoon I found myself trying to compose an "essay" and though I laughed at myself I did so enjoy the afternoon that now I really will try to write it.

Many years ago, (that is the proper way to begin is it not?) what then seemed a cruel "Fate" forced me to work among strangers. To-day I am thankful for that splendid "opportunity" to learn the many methods of many women in managing their farm work. And I am quite convinced that the woman who accomplished the greatest amount of work with the least waste of health and strength was the woman who used "system" in all her

work, the woman who used her head to save the rest of her body—the woman who had "a place for everything and everything in its place."

The work consists of washing, ironing, mending, churning, baking, sweeping, scrubbing, the whole year round, with milking and cooking plentifully interspersed in the interstices between the bigger tasks.

Springtime brings gardening, and fluffy little barnyard babies that need much care and nursing all through the summer and fall and these, with the preserving, drying and canning of fruit and vegetables, and field work in seedtime and harvest, keep the woman on the farm quite busy for many months. She really has quite a bit of entertaining to do as well, as on the farm tramps and book agents and implement men and rag men and city guests are very frequently to be found at her dining-table (Perhaps I should not have mixed those nouns as I did).— Have you wondered at the name I put above this article? Do you wonder now?

How some women manage to get through with their multitudinous tasks is little short of a miracle to the poor woman who is forever behind with her work but I have noticed that this type of woman is very slow to try a different way of doing things. She imagines she knows the best way when she has learned but one way.

One woman I knew never had time to sit down to do anything. She even

did little bits of sewing standing by the window—she had not time to fetch a chair, she would do it quick," she would say. To her sitting down to peel a few vegetables had a rather lazy lookbut, her work was never done! She would waste hours searching for that print she had laid away "in a hurry," or for the baby's playthings she had put away somewhere; she worked hard from early morn till long after dark but she accomplished little more than her daily work and was often nervous and irritable which did not tend to make her untidy house any pleasanter to live in. Si would begin a task that she knew she could not possibly finish before she must prepare a meal again, and when nicely started would have to put everything away again in order to get the mea ready. She wasted the time required to get ready and put by the utensils she needed when, had she used a little thought she might have finished a smaller lask and have had more time for the big task after the meal.

Poor woman! She had "no particular place for anything," or many things "in their proper place."

The woman who found time to comb her hair and change her dress every day before sitting down to the tea table, managed, with the help of one girl, to do washing, ironing, mending, cooking and baking for six men, (this was before the war) herself and one child and the hired girl. She did most of her own sewing and yet she found an occasional afternoon when there was nothing to do for herself or the girl.

She took great pride in doing well every task as she came to it; she served meals at regular hours, was seldom in a hurry, and altogether, rather pleasant to live with. She had a place for everything and insisted that things should be in their place when not in use. At house-cleaning time she cleans one room at a time, finishing it before she starts another, thus doing away altogether with the unpleasant turmoil found in so many homes in this season.

She "tackled" the big room on the day when she had not any of the general heavy work to do, and the closets or small rooms when she had but half a day free, trying always to finish the room before night. House-cleaning had no "terrors" for her at all.

And this reminds me of that triple-headed, daily bugbear which almost every woman must face-dish-washing. How many women call this work simply -drudgery? But the woman who piles her dishes neatly after scraping those which have food or particles of food in them, and then with two big dish pans of water starts washing and rinsing her dishes, is surprised to find that she can do it so quickly and that somehow she enjoys this much disliked work! When dishes are washed in soapy water, then rinsed in clear hot water they have a shine and "feel" that gives the woman who wipes them a real sense of pleasure and saves much time besides. Dishes that have contained milk should always be rinsed out first with cold or luke-warm water. Glassware should always be washed with a brush in soapy water and if rinsed in clear soft water to which a little common bluing has been added, will sparkle beautifully and need very little polishing. Common glass dishes look better when washed in this way than cutglass when not properly washed, be it ever so expensive.

The woman on whom rests a great amount of work ought to keep her eyes open for labor-saving machinery. A real labor-saver is never too expensive to buy. It is carelessness in handling or setting away the washing-machine, wringer, bread-mixer, chopper, etc., which



Chief "Many Smiles" in Serious Mood.
The France of Wales, as "Morning Star," in full indian regalia, after being made chief at a gathering of tribes at Banff.

Остовн

proves en care of wear out would to keep first, "Is to keep in the care of the

One w house in everythin putting t

But to room tab. out half a drawers. She had She had of sauce spoons an and ever they were which me except wl them in th away from meals wer countless. who did t

She had of strengt maid ever

The b

into the to the ba one will in this w overs from up with baking in potatoes step coun when you through o and see if work.

I would which I

among the story is I to pick a

and veget

was corn

in these probably

I have en

my preadsteadily in

In conce woman what ask as we interested experience to come in ing the vown share are place one will fi

interesting

in the meth And nev changing 1 growing a (if you m city friend only the day for n for these p mas come glory of s sunshine a who read heart on t and happy prosperous

A Ha

Write or well-known or other silocks, Beach play the name in a row, facing the try to find he (or she character the chair one else, at the chair

1965

f sewing standing by the ad not time to fetch a l do it quick," she would sitting down to peel a had a rather lazy lookas never done! She would earching for that print vay "in a hurry," or for things she had put away worked hard from early after dark but she ace more than her daily ten nervous and irritable end to make her untidy santer to live in. She task that she knew she ly finish before she must again, and when nicely have to put everything order to get the mea sted the time required put by the utensils she she used a little thought finished a smaller task

She had "no particular ning," or many things ning," or many things

more time for the big

ho found time to comb nge her dress every day own to the tea table, the help of one girl, to ning, mending, cooking ix men, (this was before and one child and the did most of her own she found an occasional there was nothing to the girl.

t pride in doing well came to it; she served hours, was seldom in a gether, rather pleasant e had a place for everythat things should be when not in use. At ne she cleans one room ng it before she starts oing away altogether ant turmoil found in so is season.

he big room on the day ot any of the general and the closets or small ad but half a day free, finish the room before aning had no "terrors"

ids me of that tripleugbear which almost st face—dish-washing. n call this work simply the woman who piles after scraping those or particles of food in with two big dish pans ashing and rinsing her d to find that she can and that somehow she disliked work! When in soapy water, then ot water they have a that gives the woman real sense of pleasure time besides. Dishes ed milk should always st with cold or lukeissware should always brush in soapy water ear soft water to which luing has been added, tifully and need very Common glass dishes rashed in this way than properly washed, be

whom rests a great ught to keep her eyes aving machinery. A never too expensive lessness in handling or ashing-machine, wringchopper, etc., which proves expensive. The woman who lakes care of what she does buy gets twice the wear out of it that the careless woman would. When you decide on a place

to keep a certain article, ask yourself first, "Is this the very 'handiest' place to keep it?"

One woman, a city woman, kept her house in splendid order by having for everything a certain place and always putting things there.

But to get lunch ready on her diningroom table one had to open sixteen doors in all, counting pantry doors, and pull out half as many sideboard and cupboard drawers. For dinner it was even worse! She had her dishes scattered all over. She had the most complete assortment of sauce pans, pie and pudding dishes, spoons and ladles I ever saw in one house and everything in good condition as they were always kept in a proper place, which means that they received no wear except when in actual use; but she kept them in the farthest corner of her kitchen. away from the sink and stove where all meals were prepared and cooked, making countless unnecessary steps for the one who did the kitchen work.

She had given no thought to the saving of strength or labor, and she had a new maid every month or oftener.

The busy farm woman should get into the habit of making only one trip to the barn, the cellar or upstairs when one will do. She will save many steps in this way. When you carry the leftovers from breakfast down cellar, bring up with you what you will need for baking in the forenoon, or for canning or potatoes for the dinner. Make every step count for something. Do the same when you go to make the beds and through one whole day in all your work and see if you are not saving time and

I would like to give some "wrinkles" which I have gathered in my sojourn among the people, but I am afraid my story is long enough. There are apples to pick and store away, there are roots and vegetables to be brought in and there was corn-cutting and threshing galore in these last two weeks, and I have probably "wasted" midnight oil. But have enjoyed it. I've had to practice my preaching pretty thoroughly and steadily in order to find time for writing and so have perhaps made the habit a little stronger and have gained something at least.

In conclusion, I'd like to say that the woman who tries to excel, who does every task as well as she is able, will find herself interested in her farm work and will experience that satisfaction which seems to come in no other way than by performing the work that seems to be one's own share in this old world in which we are placed for a time. Very often, one will find a disagreeable task growing interesting when one trys to improve in the method of performing it.

And never forget, that the wonderful, changing beauty of sky and landscape, growing animals and poultry, sunrises (if you must get up earlier than your city friends) and sunsets, are things that only the farm women can have every day for nothing. Let us be thankful for these priceless gifts and when Christmas comes again with its wonderful glory of snow and clear, cold air and sunshine and good will to men, may you who read this have no sorrow in your heart on that day but have a thankful and happy Christmas and a bright and prosperous New Year to follow.

#### A Hallowe'en Game For Girls and Boys.

Write on slips of paper the names of well-known characters in fairy tales or other stories, such as Bluebird, Gold-ilocks, Bo Peep, Dick Whittington. Each player draws a slip, but must keep the name secret. Now all but one sit in a row, and that one sits on a chair facing the others, who by questioning try to find out the name of the character he (or she) has drawn. As soon as the character has been guessed, the one on the chair must change places with someone else, and so the game goes on until 'all the characters have been guessed.

#### . THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE

#### Told by Tea Leaves.

ORTUNE-telling by tea-leaves never loses its fascination, whether at evening party or Red Cross Bazaar. As a rule no booth at the latter is more popular than the one of dim and mystic lights in which a charming maiden dressed as a witch or gypsy fortuneteller first gives you a cup of delicious tea then tells your future from the leaves. -all for the very small sum of five or ten cents. Of course she will not refuse to take more if you offer it to her. would not be human. Especially it the dimes are to be devoted to some good

Should you chance to be the "rare and radiant maiden" chosen to sit in the booth and read the cups, perhaps the following "'mystic signs" may be of use to

A hand with spread fingers (No. 5) signifies a warning.

A triangle (No. 10) foretells good luck. Straight sticks (No. 4) foretell guests. Sticks mixed with grounds (No. 7) mean bad luck

Crossed sticks (No. 3) signify enemies A ring (No. 8) foretells an offer of marriage, or, to a single woman, good

A very small ring means an invitation. An anchor signifies good luck A star or half moon foretells a paying

investment. A pyramid is extremely lucky. square or oblong tells of buying

Flowers mean a present of some kind,

perhaps flowers. Leaves signify sickness. Forms of fruit of any kind mean good

Invariably whatever is in the bottom

of the cup refers to the past; the sides of the cup give news of the present and future—especially the future.

#### Hope's Quiet Hour.

#### The Field is the World.

He that soweth the good seed is the Son of Man; the field is the world.—

S. Matt. 13:37, 38. He said unto them, Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature.—S. Mark 16:15.

This has been called the age of brotherhood. In spite of the Great War, in



Told by Tea Leaves.



Three spots (No. 1) mean a wish,

soon to be realized if near the top of the cup. A horseshoe (No. 6) forecasts a happy future.

Grounds clustered together (No. 2), mean money. Long straight lines of grounds fore-

tell a journey by water. If there are openings between the grounds it is by Scattered grounds mean bad luck.

A small speck near the top means a letter. What it is depends on the shape and color of the speck. Sticks are always people, short or

tall, thin or stout, dark or fair, depending on shape and color of the sticks. If a speck is near a stick it means that someone is coming with a club-bag

A bottle near a stick signifies a doctor; a book, a minister or lawyer; many fine specks near the stick means a married

A stick with a bunch of grounds on its back means someone is saying ill things of you.

spite of industrial strife, in spite of the sinful waste of money in foolish, selfish luxury, which is terribly common, there a spirit of brotherhood in the air. More and more we find that men and women consider themselves "stewards" instead of owners, in duty bound to use in service for others the health, wealth, time, intellect and other opportunities placed in their hands. More and more people are looking at the example, set by the Brother of us all; and to look at Him in honest sincerity means to be inspired to walk in His steps. It is He Who can say:

"In the years that have been I have bound man closer to man, And closer woman to woman;

And the stranger hath seen in a stranger his brother at last, And a sister in eyes that were strange."

Yesterday I had the great pleasure of attending a meeting of Christian women, in the village where I was born. It was an inspiring thing to see members of the various religious bodies meeting as sisters in heartiest good fellowship. It was a joy to feel the loyalty to our common Master binding us together, until we actually forget the differences of opinion which had kept us apart so long. But I don't believe the meeting in the church was more pleasing to our present Lord than the happy gathering afterwards, where tea and cake were eaten together in a spirit of fellowship like that pervading the "love-feast" of disciples in the first century. He who gladly accepted invitations to feasts when He walked visibly on the earth, was certainly in the midst of us on that sunshiny October afternoon.

The war has taught us many lessons, and one of the great lesson of the war is the necessity of united effort. When the foe is a mighty and dangerous adversary we are certain to be defeated if each regiment fights by itself, without any concerted action. The field is "the world," and many millions of people have never even heard of Christ. In the Great War we had in the ranks of the Allies men of many races and opinions. When they were united under one leader, following out a concerted plan of action, they went forward to victory.

The Church of Christ is a great Army, with many regiments; but every soldier in the army owes absolute allegiance to the Commander-in-Chief. Individual orders may come from individual officers but we are sent out by one Leader with one great aim in view-to win the world for Christ.

It is a glorious thing to know that our leaders—here in Canada—are at last aroused to the folly, danger and sin of disunion. While we Christians quarrelled about our various opinions we were not able to gain ground for our Master. Now we are clasping hands in a great 'Forward Movement"; and we are discovering how much we have in common as we claim the right of every Christian to meet in "The Fellowship of the Name" those other friends of our Master Who are so dear to Him. Dare we call our-selves His friends if we refuse the right hand of fellowship to men and women who are walking with Him and following Him in loyal, self-specificing? Dare we shut the door in the face of guests our King has Himself invited? He has never made us His door-keepers, but at the gates of the City of Peace stand angels as warders, and the gates are never shut—by order of the King.
I think, as a trembling, pentient soul

draws near one of those open gates, afraid of the shining angel standing there, that the King Himself—not in royal robes but in the plain garments a working Man-comes out to meet and welcome the forgiven friend He has been expecting. He is

"No fable old, nor mythic lore, Nor dream of bards and seers, No dead fact stranded on the shore Of the oblivious years, But warm, sweet, tender, even yet A present help is He; And faith has still its Olivet, And love its Galilee.'

That is the reason we are not discouraged at the great task which confronts the Christian Church. The field is the world-a tremendous field, certainly, but then it is His field and He that soweth the good seed is the Son of Man. We are not only called to fight evil, we are also called to plant good seed; we are only under-laborers, working under the Divine Power. When the first disciples were sent to win the world they had neither numbers, money nor worldly influence; yet they soon conquered the mighty Roman Empire.

Perhaps we might win more spiritualr victories if the Church to-day had little wealth and worldly power; for then we should lean more heavily on the power of the Holy Spirit. Let us refuse to be discouraged, let us turn our eyes from the greatness of the task before us and look unto Jesus, our Mighty Leader. Of course we can do very little alone. But He can use us as He will, if we consecrate our lives whole-heartedly to His service. It is for Him to decide what part of the great field is our special post. It may be—it probably is—especially in our own home and neighborhood; but the rest of the field may be reached by us as well-and opportunity means responsibility. We can reach the utter-most parts of the earth by prayer and offerings. Who but God can measure

Of course everybody doesn't know His power to give rest to dissatisfied and weary souls. The unrest of the present time, which distresses many people, is only a sign of hunger—a healthy symptom. As the Canadian bishops declared, in their Message regarding the Forward Movement of the Church of England in Canada: "Beneath the seething surface of life there are signs of heart-hunger for the one true King which none but He can satisfy. Can we doubt that the world is ripe for a great onward movement if the Church of Christ, and that Christ Himself is waiting till His wayward followers come to themselves, but away their worldliness and, with whole-hearted devotion, rise up to hail Him Lord."

That is the first bit of the field we must cultivate, the first battle in the great campaign—the field of our own souls, the battle against selfishness. We must change the centre of life from Self to God. As someone has said: "Love God and do what you like!" because, if we love God, we shall "like" to do His will always. About a week ago I heard a sermon on the "Forward Movement," and immediately afterwards came the announcement: "The words of the anthem are, 'Fear ye not, stand still, and see the salvation of the Lord'."

I was a little amused at the exhortations to "go forward" and "stand still," following so closely upon one another. two orders are given together in Exodus 14. Moses told the people to "stand still!"-with hearts and eyes on Godthen God gave the order to "go forward!" though the Red Sea blocked the way. It is folly to go forward until God gives the order; but if our eyes are on Him we shall know the right movement to advance on all fronts. Leaving the issue in our Commander's hands, resting in secure peace on His power, we are called to go forward and posses the land. Everywhere people are being roused to the vital necessity of prayer, if anything worth while is to be done. For a Christ ian Church to rely on human power is a mockery. To go out without God to do God's work is folly. The field is so vast that we must have our Great Ally with us. Only in His might dare we go forward fearlessly.

This "Quiet Hour" must be brought to my Lord before going to the press. I dare not send out a line without asking His belssing on the words. The field is the world and He that soweth the good seed is the Son of Man. He only can quicken into life any seed we try to sow. We sow bare grain, but He giveth it a body as it hath pleased Him. We go forward in His company.

"For evermore beside us on our way, The unseen Christ doth move,"

Dora Farncomb.

For the Sick and Needy.

A box of fragrant leaves for the 'shutin' arrived last Saturday and carried
sweetness to many women in hospital
beds. Yesterday a thankoffering was
put into my hands in trust for the needy—
than a good friend in Cromarty. The
O. H. D. Spanning the state the
kife to recommodify well-also

Born Passers

### The Ingle Nook

Rules for correspondence in this and other Departments; (1) Kindly write on one side of paper only. (2) Always send name and address with communications. If pen name is also given the real name will not be published. (3) When enclosing a letter to be forwarded to anyone, place it in a stamped envelope ready to be sent on. (4) Allow one month in this department for answers to questions to appear.

E were watching the young students trooping to the Collegiate Institute the other day.

"How many are at your school this term?" I asked of a rosy-cheeked girl who was getting her books together preparatory to setting off to join the procession. "About a thousand," she replied, "the largest attendance in the history of the school, they say."

"Isn't the chance young people have now, wonderful!" remarked the mother of the girl. "There was a time when educational privileges belonged only to the few, comparatively speaking. Now every boy and girl has a chance; if they can't go to the Collegiate they can attend the night classes at the Technical School. It's quite a matter of course, nowadays, that they shall be educated. Isn't it splendid!"

What she said is true, and the country must realize the fact as well as the cities. The cities are straining, might and main, to give the children the best possible opportunity for both academic and mechanical education. The very best equipment is being provided. Alert watch is being kept, always, for newer and better methods. No step is being left untaken which will help in the development of the children. In all this the country must keep pace if its children are not to go out into life handicapped in comparison with city-raised children. Of course, I do think country children have one advantage that has not been recognized or acted upon yet, in city schools as fully as it should be: they are thrown more on their own resources, made to depend upon themselves more, -and that, of necessity, since the rural teacher with a dozen classes on her hands, has not the time to keep fussing with individual pupils as the city teacher, with one class, almost invariably does. Some of the classes must be left to study by themselves at times, and this, it seems to me, is an exceedingly good thing for the children, provided they are kept at work and not permitted to waste the precious studyhours in foolery.

There are other things, however, in which the majority of rural schools are really lacking, especially equipment. If rural trustees would take the trouble to visit the best city schools occasionally they could easily find out the things that are needed for good work. An ounce of seeing is worth a hundred pounds of reading about in a paper.

Consolidated schools will help greatly—when we get them. In the meantime it is to be remembered that the very first and best item in "equipment," is a good, alive, clever teacher who is really, deeply interested in the development of the children and the community. If you have such, "hang on to her" at all costs. She is a priceless asset for both present and future.

Another "sign of the times" is the perfectly beautiful way in which men now accept the fact of women voting. We were talking about that the other night, and laughing at the old excuse that used to be brought up so persistently, viz. that it would "coarsen" women, and make them "mannish", to vote. One never hears a word of that now that women have demonstrated beyond question that they can cast a ballot and yet be women still.

"I think a man would be ashamed to bring up that argument now," said one of the girls.

—And the rest of us agreed that we didn't know a solitary man who would be so shallow or so untruthful, —or so rish—as to try it.

Indeed it seems hard, to-day, to realize that not so very long ago, women were shoved, almost energywhere, into one of two classes the "doll" class, or the "some" it is made they have as reasonable has a bongs, teady and willing to be made any weak that les waiting to be have as a long way of the years.

must never forget that in the matter of intelligence there is no going ahead unless some effort is made. If one simply drifts one gets behind, at last hopelessly floundering. If one spends all one's time at hand work, leaving never an hour at all for reading, lectures, etc., one soon becomes a back number. . . . . However, that reflection need cause but little worry. Because—there is no pleasure in the world so great or so lasting as the

little worry. Because—there is no pleasure in the world so great or so lasting as the consciousness that one is always going forward mentally, and, as a natural consequence, helping others to go forward also. Such advancement isn't so very hard to accomplish either.—"Where there's a will there's a way."

Weren't you just overjoyed with the result of the Referendum? And weren't you proud that the women's vote had so much to do with such a splendid outcome? The next thing to be done will be to see that the law is carried out, as the laws against stealing and all sorts of other harmful things are carried out. If this is done, absolutely, there is not a doubt but that in ten year's time people will wonder that men ever cared to make spectacles of themselves by reeling along, drunken, in the streets; or that they could ever be so insane as to spend their good money for drink to pour down their own throats when, perhaps, there were children at home needing food, or boots, or an education; or when there was a farm or a house to be paid for; or when there were such lovely things as books and pictures and flowers to be bought for the home; or when there were starving

This paragraph is just to the mothers and teachers.

. . . .

people anywhere in all the world.

With this time of the year comes in the shooting season. I wonder what you think about that. On Thanksgiving Day, with a friend who is as fond of walking as I, I took a walk far out of the city to an old mill. The day was perfect —as you will remember. The sky was blue with the brilliance of "blue October," the beautiful gray branches of the trees just glimmered through fringes and banners of yellow leaves; the grass, green as emerald from the recent rains, bordered the long white road with ribands of vivid color; among the ricks of corn that threw shadows over the dun, shorn fields, the pumpkins lay like Brobdingnag oranges, fairly burning with color; every where the haw trees blazed with scarlet and mottled the ground beneath them with a crimson glow.

It was perfect except for one horrible blot. Every few minutes, from the wooded border of the river, or wherever a copse threw its shadows, came the sharp crack, crack of a gun, and one knew that, if the aim proved true, some glad, innocent living thing lay mangled and torn, struggling in its death throes. Two birds suiled over our heads, winging their graceful way towards one of the very spots whence the shots were issuing. We watched their course, in real pity, wishing we knew any means of driving them back. On, on they went, steadily, confident in the height at which they flew. To us they became mere specks, but they were nearing the fatal spot. As we expected, came the crack, crack of the guns, and one could imagine the

We speculated as to what possible pleasure men, and big boys, could possibly find in smashing out the life from such happy, innocent, harmless—yes, positively useful— creatures, as birds. A living bird is a beautiful thing. A torn, mangled, bleeding one is an ugly thing—a horrible sight from which kindly or or beauty-loving eyes must turn away in disgust.

consequence

There may be some excuse for shooting creatures that are positively dangerous, or that threaten to be a pest against food for human beings, but surely by this time it should be everywhere known that the birds—which eat the insects that destroy grain, fruit, and garden-plants—are man's unfailing helpers.

It seems to me that the mothers and the teachers can, if they will, stop this great cruelty. They can begin with the *little* children and continue the teach ing. Everything can be done with most children by persistence in suggestion along right lines. Nor is it only for the sake of the birds that such teaching should be given: the reflex action is on the boys themselves. Can it be question-

ed for a moment that the boy who respects the life of beautiful and innocent creatures, who refuses to do a uselessly cruel thing, who loves nature the expression of God's thought, is not a higher type, and promises a bigger manhood than the one who is needlessly cruel and even enjoys being so?

Perhaps I put too much confidence in the influence of the mothers and teachers but I do not think so. To-day the finest minds in all countries are calling out for a League of Nations—ideally, such a league as will do away with cruely against human life forever. Perhaps it the mothers and teachers had begun long ago, an unflagging campaign against cruelty in every shape and form, and kept it up steadily, there would be no need for such a league to-day. The War might never have happened; no war could ever happen.

It is all nonsense to say that lack of training in such "manly" (?) sports makes boys "sissies." It has been proven often enough that when occasion for heroic action comes, the heroic in human nature almost invariably arises to meet it. Is it not true that a great sympaly is always the strongest force towards heroic action? Could a man who know how to sympathize with suffering standidly by and let a child meet its death in a burning house without making every effort to save it?

To come back to the shooting of our innocent creatures: the great trouble so far is that so many boys grow up thinking it is a manly and "swegge thing to go shooting. It is the same false idea that makes them want, in the first place, to smoke cigarettes, or drink whiskey, or do anything else equally useless. — "Swagger"— what countless follies have been perpetrated in thyname! Take the idea of "swagger" away, and present the follies-from shooting birds up—as the inane, senseless, inartistic things they are, and the wish to do them will soon pass away. The most of us, you know, and especially the more inthinking of us, are absolute slaves to suggestion. If the suggestion is good, "well and good," if it happens to be bad then "all to the bad."

Legislation has done something to protect bird life, and is to be enouraged. Nevertheless it is impossible for legislation to see to every irresponsible man or boy let loose in the woods or fields with a gun? Who is going to report him, in even one case in a thousand? The better and surer way, is it not? is to educate, educate, educate. With enough education the time may come, within another decade, when a man would as soon think of shooting himself as of popping off, for mere amusement, a bluebird flitting among the golden leaves of autumn, and when it would never occur to him to find pleasure in destroying the beautiful life of a timid deer. In those days hunting parties will not be 'swagger."

Last, but not least, no doubt many of you saw the Prince during his tour of Ontario last week.—Don't you think he is twice as good looking as his pictures? "He has a good face," too, as everyone says.

—Junia.

#### Worth Thinking Over.

"There is such a thing as taste and fitness even in the simplest articles of every day."—Henry Wysham Lewis.

"Good cooking needs skill, judgment, and imagination; therefore it tests the qualities of the cleverest woman."—Kate Douglas Wiggin.

#### Re Setting Table.

In serving an evening meal consisting of potatoes, pickles, meat, bread, cakes, fruit, tea, etc., in two courses, how should the first course?

the table be laid for the first course?

2. Which is right to have the potatoes and meat on each plate before the guests sit to the table or serve the meat and potatoes after all are seated. (b) If you do the latter way should the plates be in a pile at the end of the table.

3. Should butter spreaders be used.

and if so, do you place them across the bread and butter plate.

4. If you had no butter spreaders, should you place the dessert or tear

knife settin knife.

OCTO

from placed 6. should fruit duse the 7. all rig Pee How depen

servai

grante

ordina

kept,

such a

fusion

rushin

of the of the ▶ Plac in ord knife to wh spoon knife is plac teacu end p placed knife placed the ri and-b placed not u before are pi plates howev where

oppos are, a placed and m next If their carries meat takes Whimay b butter right is used

a des

and b

Jus pile o

on top that m the c puddin where small fruit-c the bi As eac placed or giv case plate Yes

all rig

with a

you }

the p

quietl

Kin Co., C Dea Coron Two butter raising

powd

1/4 tea

To follow white 1 cup 1 sug

stiff fred su paraff hot, o

moment that the boy who life of beautiful and innocent who refuses to do a uselessy who loves nature the ex-God's thought, is not a higher promises a bigger manh e who is needlessly cruel and being so?

put too much confidence in e of the mothers and teacher t think so. To-day the fines countries are calling out for of Nations—ideally, such a will do away with cruely nan life forever. Perhaps, i s and teachers had begin unflagging campaign against every shape and form, and steadily, there would be m uch a league to-day. The never have happened; no ver happen.

nonsense to say that lack of such "manly" (?) sports
"sissies." It has been proven that when occasion for comes, the heroic in human st invariably arises to meet t true that a great sympathy he strongest force towards ? Could a man who know pathize with suffering stand let a child meet its death in ouse without making every

back to the shooting of our eatures: the great trouble at so many boys grow up is a manly and "swagge nooting. It is the same false kes them want, in the first moke cigarettes, or drink do anything else equally Swagger"— what countless een perpetrated in thyname! a of "swagger" away, and follies-from shooting birds inane, senseless, inartistic re, and the wish to do them ss away. The most of us, nd especially the more unus, are absolute slaves to If the suggestion is good, od," if it happens to be bad he bad.

has done something to protect is to be enouraged. Neverimpossible for legislation very irresponsible man or in the woods or fields with is going to report him, in ase in a thousand? The arer way, is it not? is to ate educate With enough time may come, within de, when a man would as for mere amusement, a ng among the golden leaves when it would never occur nd pleasure in destroying life of a timid deer. In unting parties will not be

not least, no doubt many e Prince during his tour of veek.—Don't you think he od looking as his pictures? od face," too, as everyone

# Thinking Over.

uch a thing as taste and in the simplest articles "—Henry Wysham Lewis.

king needs skill, judge imagination; therefore ualities of the cleverest ate Douglas Wiggin.

Setting Table. n evening meal consisting ckles, meat, bread, cakes, in two courses, how should d for the first course? right to have the potatoes ach plate before the guests e or serve the meat and all are seated. (b) If ter way should the plates the end of the table. butter spreaders be used rou place them across the er plate.

nad no butter spreaders, lace the dessert or teaknife across the bread and butter when setting the table, or beside the dinner

5. How should the fruit be servedfrom a large fruit bowl at the table or from a side table, having previously placed the fruit in each dish.

When the first course is removed should another plate be placed for each fruit dish or just the fruit dish and then use the bread and butter plate for cake. Would an aluminum tea-pot be all right, to use with a china set of dishes?

Peel Co., Ont. How the table shall be laid must depend upon whether people keep a servant or not. We shall take it for granted that your question applies to the ordinary farm home where a maid is not kept, in which case the table is laid in such a way as to prevent the least confusion and the least possible occasion for rushing about on the part of the "lady of the house" who sits at the "teacup end" of the table.

Place the knives, forks and spoons in order at the proper places, the dinner knife and fork usually being placed next to where the plate is to be, the dessert spoon or fork and the bread-and-butter knife coming next. As a rule the spoon is placed on the side with the knives. The teacups and saucers are arranged at one end of the table, and at the other is placed the tray-cloth and the carving-knife and fork. Water plasses are placed at the point of the knife, a little to the right of each "place." When breadand-butter plates are used, they are placed at the left, but very often they are not used at dinner. Also, on the table, before the diners sit down, the pickles are put in place, the salt and pepper, and plates of bread, also butter. The latter, however, is often omitted at a dinner where there is plenty of rich gravy and a dessert that does not call for bread and butter to be eaten with it.

Just before the diners sit down the pile of hot dinner plates is put at the end opposite to the one where the teacups are, and the meat and gravy boat are placed on the tray-cloth. The potatoes and vegetables may be placed near, and may be served by someone sitting next to the carver, then passed along. If there is a maid to wait on the table she carries each plate according as the meat is placed upon it, and afterwards takes the vegetable dish to each guest.

When butter spreaders are used they may be placed either on the bread and butter plate or beside the knife at the right of each "place." The tea-knife is used in the vero same way; usually it is placed next to the dinner knife.

the platter and plates are quickly and quietly removed (do not pile the plates on top of one another when doing so, as that makes clatter and looks restaurantish) the crumbs are brushed off, and the pudding or fruit placed on the tray-cloth where the meat platter stood. A pile of small plates, also the pile of individual fruit-dishes, are placed to the right of the big fruit bowl, with a serving-spoon. As each individual fruit dish is filled it is placed on a small plate and passed along, or given to the maid to carry, as the case may be. The bread and butter plate may be used for cake.

Yes an aluminum tea-pot would be all right. It is almost sure to be covered with a pretty tea-cosy to keep the tea hot, you know.

#### Coronation Cake.

Kindly sent by Mrs. W. A. N., Peel Dear Junia.—Here is the receipe for

Coronation Cake for Bluebell. Two eggs, 1 cup brown sugar, ½ cup butter, ½ cup milk, 1 cup chopped raisins, 2 cups flour, 2 teaspoons bakingpowder, ½ nutmeg, 1 teaspoon cinnamon 1/4 teaspoon alspice.

#### The Cookery Column.

To make Hallowe'en Gooks, take the following:

whites of 6 eggs, chocolate icing, 1 cup powdered shredded cocoasugar,

Beat the whites of the eggs to a very stiff froth, then stir in quickly the powdered sugar. Drop in pyramid shapes on paraffin paper and dry in a warm, not hot, oven for about 45 minutes, then set at top of oven and brown slightly. Remove, decorate the top of each with a chocolate icing cap sprinkled with cocoanut. Put on the features with fondant or chocolate, with tiny candies for eyes.

#### Apple Custard Pie.

3 eggs, 2 cp butter, 1 cup sugar, vanilla flavoring, 1 cup apple sauce.

#### Make a nice pie pastry, fill with the sauce and bake as usual.

Country Gingerbread. -1 teasp. ginger,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  cups flour, 2 cup sugar, cup butter, egg, a little salt, cup molasses. cup sour milk, I level teasp. soda dissolved in the milk.

#### Sugar Cookies.

Bake in a moderate oven.

1 teasp. cream tartar, 1 cup butter, 2 cups sugar, 1 teasp. soda, enough flour to 3 eggs, roll.

#### Hickory-nut Wafers.

2 tablesp. butter, 1 teasp. baking powder, ½ cup finely 4 cup sugar, little salt, chopped hick-½ cup flour, ory nut meats.

Cream butter and sugar, add unbeaten egg, then other ingredients and drop by spoonfuls on a greased baking tin. Bake about 15 minutes in a moderate oven.

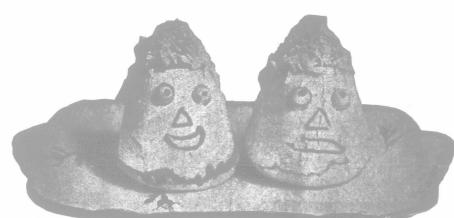
have a tendency to slip out of the best position for vision.

#### Uses for Food Chopper.

Many people use the food-chopper only for chopping meat, for croquettes, sausages, and Hamburg steak. But it has scores of other uses. Run stale bread through it, then dry the crumbs, and you will always have a stock ready to use up in pudding, stuffing, pancakes, or for breading croquettes. Run cranberries through before cooking and they will make a delicious sauce. Apples, run through before making into apple-sauce will cook much more quickly, while grapeskins are much nicer if put through the chopper before adding to the pulp. Orange and lemon marmalade may be made much more easily if the chopper is used, while it is also useful for grinding horse-radish, chopping nuts, meat for sandwiches, and vegetables for soup. In short the chopper is one of the most useful helps that cook can have. It saves both time and labor, and makes possible many delicious dishes that could not be made without it.

#### The Windrow

The Government of Alberta is offering loans to students to attend Normal



Hallowe'en Gooks.

#### Boston Walnut Bread.

cup rye flour, 1 teasp. soda, 1 teasp. salt, 1 cup corn meal, 1 cup Graham flour, 2 cups sour milk, or buttermilk, 4 cup molasses, chopped wal-

Mix the ingredients together, the dry first, then the others. Pour into a greased mould and steam 3 hours, then remove from the mould and bake  $\frac{1}{2}$ hour. Any kind of nuts may be used.

#### The Scrap Bag.

Turning Meat.

When turning meat that is roasting use a spoon instead of a fork, as the latter causes the juices to escape. \* \* \* \*

#### Cooking Cabbage.

If you like a tart taste with cabbage use sour cream instead of vinegar. Just before serving mix in a scant half-cup of it, and see how declicious as well as nutritious the dish will be.

#### \* \* \* \* Improving Eyesight.

If your eyes trouble you do not use them continuously at too close work; rest them by looking away from it frequently, and, at long intervals as often as possible. Bathe them night and morning with a solution of boracic acid (a tea-spoonful to a cup of boiled water,) using an eye-cup, that can be bought at a druggist's for 25 cents, for the purpose. Don't keep on straining your eyes, without glasses, if they pain or if the vision seems to be impaired; have your eyes tested by an oculist. If he prescribes glasses, be sure to keep them brightly polished, and, if a lens happens to fall out be sure that it is put back again right side up; many cases of eye trouble come from lenses that have been put in upside down. Spectacles, says Dr. G. M. Gould, in American Medicine, are, as a rule better than eye-glasses, which

school. It hopes in this way to remedy the scarcity of teachers in that province.

"Child Welfare" has made a step
further in the United States than in Canada. In the State of Illinois a "Child Welfare Special" has been equipped to travel round the rural communities. It is nothing more nor less than a big automobile truck built and completely equipped as a baby Clinic, which takes up a good central position and remains there until all the babies have been examined and the mothers advised, then moves on to another place. Doubtless many such "specials" will be established all over the United States—and Canada also-in the immediate furture.

The working people of Boston have established for themselves a college in which, every evening from 8 to 10, they may study from books and hear lectures and receive instruction from men capable of teaching grown folk. At present the classes meet in the High School of Practical Arts, and the instructors are: Chas. C. Ramsay, a Boston lawyer; George Nasmith, at one time lecturer on political economy at Cornell; R. F. A. Hoernle, Assistant-Professor of philisophy at Harvard; Henry W. L. Dana, a grandson of the poet Longfellow, who teaches literature; and William Leavitt Stoddard.

The committee in control is made up of 16 men. "There isn't a laboring man but wants education," said the chairman of this Committee when presenting the plan to the city, and subsequent developments show that working men and women can get it if they set about the effort with enthusiasm and determination.

The taking over of the Grand Trunk railway by the Government, has recalled the history of the road, which began between La Prairie and St. John's, Que. The rails were of wood covered with strips of iron, and the first cars were drawn by horse-power. A year later a locomotive was brought over from England and ran over the road at the rate of 18 miles an

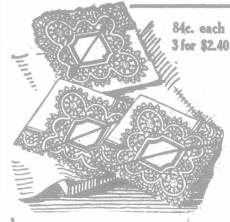
Roger's Big, Free, Improved

> Trapper's Guideit's brimful of facts every trapper should have—game laws, methods of skinning and shipping, lists of trapper supplies at lowest prices. Hang the cover on your wall-it's the livest color cover ever out.

Rogers Deals Direct Rogers Deals Direct
Rogers is the house that deals
direct with you—pays shipping
charges on furs—charges no commissions—you get the most for
your cathe from Rogers.
Fairgrading—all done by
experts; quickest cash,
Long established in
St. Louis, the heart
of the fur market
of the world.
Send to-day for
Rogers' Improv-Rogers' Improved Trappers Guide
-it's free. Rogers
also gives free service
on market reports and

> Address: Dept. 229 FUR CO.

> > ST. LOUIS



Full size of Hdkf., 10-in. square, with lace edge 1-in. deep.

#### BUCKINGHAMSHIRE HAND-MADE LACE HANKIES

Made in a complete square with corner properly turned on the lace pillow; the lace wears and retains its beauty for many years.

"A pretty assortment of edgings, Bucks Handmade) in widths of 1/4-in. to 3-in., from 20c., 25c., 30c., 60c. per yard. Collars, Yokes, Appliqués, etc., all worked by the Village

Write for sheet of designs, post free. Any quantity can be sent to any address given, in the British Isles, or abroad, on receipt of remittance covering the amount. MRS. ARMSTRONG'S LACEMAKERS Olney, Bucks, England

#### Would You Like

to possess a piece of genuine English hand-made pillow lace, which is being used to a very large extent at the present time for lingerie, gowns, table linen, etc.? Any article mentionable can be supplied in lace, such as dainty collars in all shapes, hankies, yokes, doylies, tea cloth borde.s, yard lace and insertion.

For price list and particulars, write to

MISS LANGLEY Offord Darcy, Huntingdonshire, England

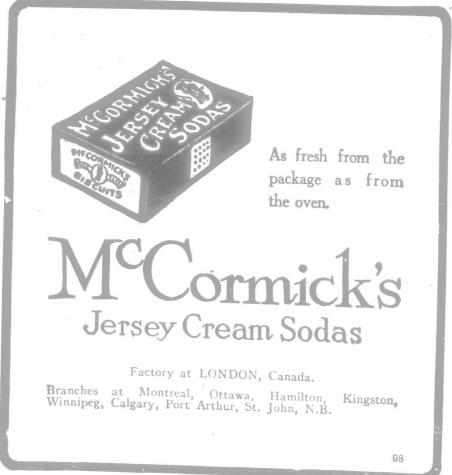
Big season ahead. Prices 'way up.
Easy to catch valuable' 'fur-bearers' and
get top prices for the fur. We show you
how. Biggs at Kanasa City pays highest
prices for furs you trap in spare time.

FREE Send your name today for free
subscription to "Trappers' Exchange"—greatest trappers' magazine
published. Gives full information on
fur market and how to make big money
while having great sport. Free catalog
of trappers supplies. F. W. BIGGS & CO. 572 Biggs Bidg., Kansas City, Mo.

AGENTS WANTED
To sell PETER McARTHUR'S most interesting
books, "The Red Cow" and "Life of Sir Wilfrid
Laurier." Liberal terms. Splendid opportunity to take big Christmas money. Address:

Imperial Publishing Co., Toronto, Ont.





Women Discard Twenty-Dollar Washing Machines for This Wonderful \$2.00 Vacuum Washer. Regular Price, \$4.00



(This advertigement worth \$2.00 if order sent at once.) wonderful vacaum washer will pay for itself the first wash day it we gua miss satisfaction or refund your money. It will tebful or closdes in three minutes. It will wash anything from exist blankets or a certain to the uncent I ces. event the wear in clothest prevents he kache and does away see with the clid diederty of wash lays.

No more rubering you throw away your washboard. This austice on housed for washing, rinsing, blueing or dry cleaning

defined the ment and only \$2.00 to-day, and we will send the lander. In the world exhaust long handle and exhaust the control to any address. We want to prove the every woman by it is less backet. Don't will—order one to-day.

CK Mr & McMade an CO., Dept. A L 18, 387 Clinton St., Terente

# Our New Serial Story.

# "HIS FAMILY."

BY ERNEST POOLE, Author of "The Harbor."

Ernest Poole is one of the most outstanding American writers of the present Ernest Poole is one of the most outstanding American writers of the present day. The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine is privileged to have secured the serial rights of this story "His Family," which is remarkable for its profound insight into character. The great majority of stories which treat of city and country begin with the country and ends with the country. begins with the city and ends with the country.

#### CHAPTER III.

On the next evening, Saturday, while Roger ate his dinner, Laura came to sit with him. She herself was dining out. That she should have dressed so early in order to keep him company had caused her father some surprise, and a faint suspicion entered his mind that she had overdrawn at the bank, as she had the last time she sat with him like this. Her manner certainly was a bit strange.

But Roger put the thought aside, Whatever she wanted, Laura was worth it. In a tingling fashion he felt what a glorious time she was having, what a gorgeous town she knew. It was difficult to realize she was his own daughter, this dashing stranger sitting here, playing idly with a knife and caressing him with her voice and her eyes. The blue evening gown she was wearing to-night (doubtless not yet paid for) made her figure even more supple and lithe, set off her splendid bosom, her slender neck, her creamy skin. Her hair, worn low over her temples, was brown with just a tingle of red. Her eyes were black, with gleaming fights; her lips were warm and rich, alive, He did not approve of her lips. Once when she had kissed him Roger had started slightly back. For his daughter's lips were rouged, and they had reminded him of his youth. He had asked her sister to speak to her. But Deborah had told him she did not care to speak to people in that way—"especially wo-men—especially sisters," she had said, with a quiet smile. All very well, he reflected, but somebody ought to take Laura in hand.

She had been his favorite as a child. his pet, his tiny daughter. He remembered her on his lap like a kitten. How she had liked to cuddle there. And she had liked to bite his hand, a curious could still recollect the gay little laugh with which she said that, looking up brightly into his face.

And here she was already grown, and like a light in the sober old house, fascinating while she disturbed him. He liked to hear her high pitched voice, gossiping in Deborah's room or in her own dainty chamber chatting with the adoring maid who was dressing her to go out. He loved her joyous thrilling laugh. And he would have missed her from the house as he would have missed Fifth Avenue if it had been dropped from the city. For the picture Roger had formed of this daughter was more of a symbol than of a girl, a symbol of the ardent town, spending, wasting, dancing mad. It was Laura who had kept him living right up to his income.
"Where are you dining to-night?"

he asked.

"With the Raymonds." He wondered who they were. "Oh, Sarah," she added to the maid. "Call up Mrs. Raymond's apartment and ask what time is dinner to-night.

"Are you going to dance later on?" he inquired.

"Oh, I guess so," she replied. "On the Astor Roof, I think they said—" Her father went on with his dinner. These hotel dances, he had heard, ran well into Sunday morning. How Judith would have disapproved. He hesitated uneasily.

"I don't especially care for this dancing into Sunday," he said. For a moment he did not look up from his plate. When

he did he saw Laura regarding him.
"Oh, do you mind? I'm sorry. I won't
after this," she answered. And Roger colored angrily, for the glint of amusement in Laura's mischievous black eyes revealed quite unmistakably that she regarded both her father and his feeling

for the Sabbath as very dear and quaint and old. Old? Of course he seemed old. to her, Roger thought indignantly. what was Laura but a child? Did she ever think of anything except having a good time? Had she ever stopped to think out her own morals, let alone anyone else's? Was she any judge of what was old—or of who was old? And he determined then and there to show her he was in his prime. Impatiently he strove to remember the names of her friends and ask her about them, to show a keen lively interest in this giddy gaddy life she led. And when that was rather a failire he tried his daughter next on books, books of the most modern kind. Stoutly he lied and said he was reading a certain Russian novel of which he had heard Deborah speak. But this valiant false hood made no impression whatever, for Laura had never heard of the book,

"I get so little time for reading," she murmured. And meanwhile she was thinking, "As soon as he finishes talking, poor dear, I'll break the news". Then Roger had an audacious thought.

He would take her to a play, by George! Mustering his courage he led up to it by speaking of a play Deborah had seen, a fullfledged modern drama all centered upon the right of a woman "to lead her own life." And as he outlined the story he saw he had caught his daughter's attention. With her pretty chin resting on one hand, watching him and listening she appeared much older, and she seemed suddenly close to him.

"How would you like to go with me and

see it some evening?" he inquired.
"See what, my love?" she asked him, her thoughts plainly far away; and he looked at her in astonishment:

"That play I've just been speaking of!".
"Why, daddy, I'd love to!" she ex-

"When?" he asked. And he fixed a night. He was proud of himself. Eagerly, he began to talk of opening nights at, Wallack's. Roger and Judith, when they were young, had been great first nighters, there. And now it was Laura who drew. him out, and as he talked on she seemed to him to be smiling trying to picture it all. . "Now I'd better tell him," she thought.
"Do you remember Harold Sloane?"

she asked a little strangely. "No," replied her father, a bit annoyed.

at the interruption. "Why-you've met him two or three

"Have I?" The queer note in her voice made him look up. Laura had risen from her chair.

"I want you to know him—very soon." There was a moment's silence. "I'm-going to marry him, dad," she said. And Roger looked at her blankly. He felt his limbs beginning to tremble. "I've been waiting to tell you when we were alone," she added in an awkward tone. And still staring up at her he felt a rush of tenderness and a pang of deep remorse. Laura in love and settled for life! And what did he know of the affair? What had he ever done for her? Too late! He had begun too late! And this rush of emotion was so overpowering that while he still looked at her blindly she was the first to recover her poise. She came around the table and kissed him softly on the cheek. And now more than ever Roger felt how old his daughter thought him.

"Who is he?" he asked hoarsely. And she answered smiling.
"A perfectly nice young man named

Sloane. "Don't, Laura- tell me! What does

"He's in a broker's office-junior

memb worry me." "So sisted Rog

down.

she w eyes, as an

OCTO

reproa more as the and r self-re fathor room. nervo took severa he hea own enjovi with a But a her fa of the

paper

The n No!"

later

himse

hearti break

Laura his ov

"whin attitu dance, Who The fe at onc Her Gale, This v was a man v been withou the w to be

too!

Would She b

devilis

wante

stir 1

pose

was o be ou school night. with Proba Roger could Restle he we a hea night Saturo

those couple and a aparti thems A gro ming mind the of be will down He

He cl and or reflect thoug with its da jinglin thing horses they v

tired

tory.

Harbor."

writers of the present leged to have secured arkable for its pros which treat of city city: "His Family"

of course he seemed old but a child? Did she ything except having a he ever stopped to think rals, let alone anyone any judge of what was old? And he determined show her he was in his ly he strove to rees of her friends and iem, to show a keen. nis giddy gaddy life she nat was rather a failure ghter next on books, modern kind. Stoutly e was reading a certain which he had heard But this valiant falsepression whatever, for eard of the book.

time for reading," And meanwhile she s soon, as he finishes I'll break the news, an audacious thought. to a play, by George! age he led up to it by Deborah had seen, a drama all centered woman "to lead her he outlined the story aught his daughter's er pretty chin resting ning him and listening older, and she seemed

like to go with me and "he inquired. ove?" she asked him, ly far away; and he onishment: ust been speaking of!"

'd love to!" she exed. And he fixed a. ed of himself. Eagerly, of opening nights at and Judith, when they en great first nighters was Laura who drew talked on she seemed

g trying to picture it d better tell him," ber Harold Sloane?" rangely.
father, a bit annoyed

et him two or three ueer note in her voice.

Laura had risen

now him—very soon." ent's silence. "I'm-im, dad," she said. at her blankly. He ginning to tremble. to tell you when we ided in an awkward aring up at her he rness and a pang of a in love and settled did he know of the

e ever done for her? begun too late! And was so overpowering ooked at her blindly recover her poise. table and kissed him k. And now more how old his daughter

sked hoarsely. And

young man named

ell me! What does ker's office junior

member of the firm. Oh, you needn't worry, dear, he can even afford to marry

"There he is now, I think," she said.
"Will you see him? Would you mind?"
"See him? No!" her father cried.
"But just to shake hands," she insisted. "You needn't talk or say a word. We've only a moment, anyway." And she went swiftly out of the room.

Roger rose in a panic and strode up and

Roger rose in a panic and strode up and down. Before he could recover himself she was back with her man, or rather her boy-for the fellow, to her father's eyes, looked ridicuously young. Straight as an arrow, slender, his dress suit irreproachable, the chap nevertheless was more than a dandy. He looked hard, as though he trained, and his smooth and ruddy face had a look of shrewd self-reliance. So much of him Roger fathomed in the indignant cornered glance with which he welcomed him into the

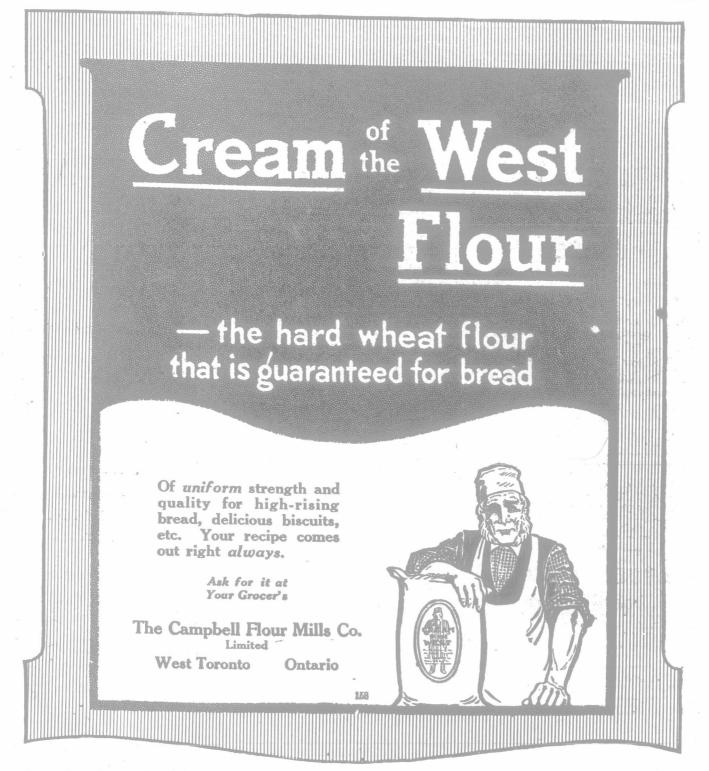
"Why, good evening, Mr. Gale—glad to see you again, sir!" Young Sloane nervously held out his hand. Roger took it and muttered something. For several moments, his mind in a whirl, he heard their talk and laughter and his own voice joining in. Laura seemed enjoying herself, her eyes brimming with amusement over both her victims. But at last she had compassion, kissed her father gaily and took her suitor out

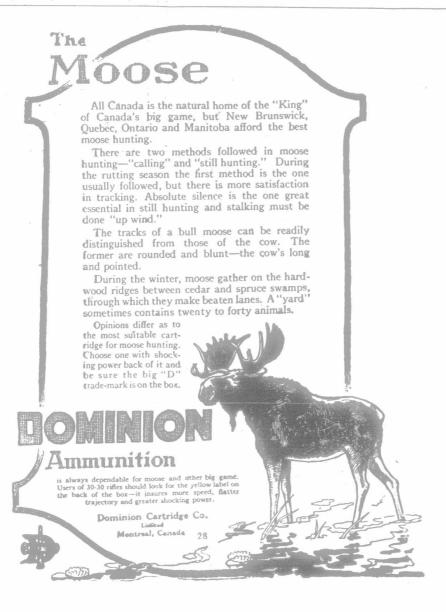
Soon Roger heard them leave the house. He went into his study, savagely bit off a cigar and gripped his evening paper as though he meant to choke it. The maid came in with coffee. "Coffee? No!" he snapped at her. A few moments later he came to his senses and found himself smoking fast and hard. He heartily damned this fellow Sloane for breaking into the family and asking poor Laura to risk her whole life—just for his own selfish pleasure, his whim! Yes, "whim" was the very word for it! Laura's attitude, too! Did she look at it seriously? Not at all! Quite plainly she saw her career as one long Highland fling and dance, with this Harry boy as her partner! Who had he danced with in his past? The fellow's past must be gone into, and

at once, without delay! Here indeed was a jolt for Roger Gale, a pretty shabby trick of fate. This was not what he had planned, this was a little way life had of jabbing a man with surprises. For months he had been slowly and comfortably feeling his way into the lives of his children, patiently, conscientiously. But now without a word of warning in popped this young whipper-snapper, turning the whole house upside down. Another young person to be known, another life to be dug into, and with pick and shovel The job was far from pleasant, Would Deborah help him? Not at all. She believed in letting people alone—a devilish easy philosophy! Still, he wanted to tell her at once; if only to stir her up a bit. He did not propose to bear this alone! But Deborah was out to night. was out to-night. Why must she always be out, he asked, in that infernal zoo school? But no, it was not school to night. She was dining out in some cafe with a tall lank doctor friend of hers. Probably she was to marry him!

"I'll have that news for breakfast!" Roger smote his paper savagely. Why couldn't Laura have waited a little? Restlessly he walked the room. Then he went into the hall, took his hat and a heavy stick which he used for his night rambles and a walked off the night rambles. night rambles, and walked off through the neighborhood. It was the first Saturday evening of Spring, and on those quiet downtown streets he met couples strolling by. A tall thin lad and a buxom girl went into a cheap apartment building laughing gaily to themselves, and Roger thought of Laura. A group of young Italians passed, humming "Trovatore", and it put him in mind of the time when he had ushered at the opera. Would Laura's young man be willing to usher? More like him to tango down the aisle!

He reached Washington Square feeling tired but even more restless than before. He climed to the top of a motor 'bus, and on the lurching ride uptown he darkly reflected that times had changed. He thought of the Avenue he had known, with its long lines of hansom cabs, its dashing broughams and coupes with jingling harness, liveried footmen, everything spracely up-to-date. How the horses had added to the town. But they were gone, and in their place were





Why Not Have Your Next Suit or O'Coat Made To Measure by the World's Largest One Price Tailors?

You save from \$10 to \$15 If you do not live in or near a city where there is a Tip Top one price Tailoring storewrite for new Fall samples, Style book and measurement forms. We guarantee satisfaction or money back.

Tip-Top Tailors chain of stores from Mail Order Dept.
253 Richmond St. W. TORONTO

Imported German Coach Stallion For Sale—If you are interested write the undersigned, for particulars, only reason for selling is poor health... J. B. Jehnsen, Scotland, Ont.

OCTOR

Ruppre

The

leave the

and Jus Nationa that the

shall be Cabinet

Earl

Foreign J. Balfo

Petrogr

The numerale are coated real radium



5% actual sine



Look for the store with an Ingersoll display.

ROBT. H. INGERSOLL & BRO. 128 BLEURY ST. MONTREAL, CAN.



The state of the s

these great cats, these purring motors, sliding softly by the 'bust Roger had swift glimpses down into lighted limousines. In one a big rich looking chap with a beard had a dressy young woman in his arms. Lord, how he was hugging her! Laura would have a motor like that, kisses like that, a life like that! She was the kind to go it hard! Ahead as far as he could see was a dark rolling torrent of cars, lights gleaming by the thousand. A hubbub of gay voices, cries and little shrieks of laughter mingled with the blare of horns. He looked at huge shop windows softly lighted with displays of bedrooms richly furnished, of gorgeous women's apparel, silks and lacy filmy stuffs. And to Roger, in his mood of anxious premonition, these bedroom scenes said plainly.

"O come, all ye faithful wives! Come let us adore him, and deck ourselves to please his eye, to catch his eye, to hold his eye! For marriage is a game these

his eye! For marriage is a game tnese days!"

Yes, Laura would be a spender, a spender and a speeder too! How much money had he, that chap? And damn him, what had he in his past? How Roger hated the very thought of poking into another man's life! Poking where nobody wanted him! He felt desperately alone. To-night they were dancing, he recalled not at a party in somebody's he recalled, not at a party in somebody's home, but in some flashy public place where girls of her kind and fancy women gaily mixed together! How mixed the whole city was getting, he thought, how mad and strange, gone out of its mind, this city of his children's lives crowding in upon him!

To be continued.

#### **Current Events**

The result of the Referendum shows conclusively that Ontario wants no more of intoxicating liquor, the majority in favor of prohibition running in some places as high as 12 to 1. The rural communities voted overwhelmingly for prohibition, to the farthest outskirts of the Province. The cities also gave substantial majorities the same way. . . . .

The list of members elected to the Provincial Legislature in the recent elections in Ontario, stands as follows: U. F. O. members, 44; Liberals, 30; Conservatives, 25; Labor members, 11. \* \* \* \*

The Prince of Wales was given a jolly reception at the O. A. C., Guelph, on Oct. 21. His official tour of Ontario ended with Brockville, after which he went on to Montreal.

The Young Women Farmers of Quebec Province have decided to affiliate with the National Federation of St. Jean Baptiste, whose headquarters are in Montreal, in a league for public service and the general welfare of the Province.

Dr. Henry Van Dyke, the distinguished American diplomat, author, teacher and preacher, visited Toronto last week and delivered two addresses.

Half a million miners in the United States are on strike.

Organized labor in the United States announced on Oct. 22, through its leader, Samuel Gompers, its withdrawl from the National Industrial Conference at Washington, which has been in session since Oct. 6, trying to establish a relationship between Capital and Labor. \* \* \* \*

The Lloyd George Government has been defeated in the Commons, on a snap decision, on the Alien Bill, but it is not expected that the Government will resign. Premier Lloyd George may ask for a vote of confidence.

Distinguished politicians and members of the clergy are participating in the campaign in favor of prohibition in the British Isles. The Czecho-Slovakian Government is considering the enactment of a law introducing total prohibition into Czecho-Slovakia. \* \* \* \*

France has drawn up a list of 600 or more names of Germans wanted for trial for crimes against international law. Among them is that of Prince

TO AVOID HIGH COST OF FEEDING LIVE STOCK

THIS IS CANEMYLA



The Ideal Food for Live Stock,

YOU SHOULD FEED

is highly recommended by the best Dary and Cattle Breedern

Produces More Milk. Builds Flesh Faster-Keeps Stock Healthier Reduces Cost of Freding Increases Feeder's Profits. Easy to use. No Special Apparatus Required. Sold in strong iron-hooped barrels at a very reasonable price.

Write for full information and booklet giving expert advice on feeding.

CANE MOLA Co. OF CANADA. LIMITED 118 St. Paul Street West, . MONTREAL

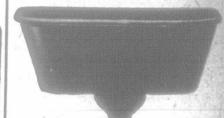
Over one hundred convenient distributing points in the Province of Ontario, besides distributing points in Quebec and the Western Provinces. Delivery can be made promptly.



More Money from Your Cows Any farmer or delryman can increase his not pro-fits 25 per cent by installing the Dillon Water Bowl System in his harn.

The more fresh water a cow driving, the greater is her production of nilst. During the water should active a production of nilst. During the water should have been active as housed in the hars, it is absolutely ementical that they have plenty of water to drivin. Bloom water bloom based her year is as the product of a prestried supply or class water force one are neared of a prestried supply or class water force the water has been been presented in the product of the present of the plant of the present of the Debte flower as the present of the Debte flower as Each \$4.50 == cetres

DILLON MANUFACTURING COMPANY



Don't carry water. Don't water your cows at the ice-hole. Instal our

STOCK WATERING BOWLS NOW. Reap the profits this Winter. Thousands in use. Let us give you a price for your complete outil, including Bowls, Float Valve, Float Box, Stop Cocks and pipe and fittings, cut ready for you to instal.

C. RICHARDSON & CO., St. Mary's, Ont.

Crate Fattened Poultry We are open for shipments of Crate fattened pultry. Highest market prices paid according to quality.

HENRY GATEHOUSE & SON Fish, Oysters, Game, Poultry, Eggs and Vegetables. 344-350 West Dorchester Street, Montreal

# Co-operative Live Stock Shipping

The best evidence of satisfactory service is the volume of business done During the week ending October 18th, this department handled 170 cars of farmers' own stock or co-operative shipments of U. F. O. Clubs.

This business represents the individual offerings of a very large number of farmers, and while many of them were on the market for the first time, a large percentage were shippers who have contributed shipments several times.

Our aim is to give maximum service at minimum expense, and with our staff of men trained in this line of business it has been possible to give entire satisfaction.

Our forms for use of agents handling co-operative shipments may be had by writing this department.

Special attention is requested to the following details: See that cars are well bedded. Do not overload, particularly as to number of hogs and sheep. Consign cars from owner of stock or agent of club to this company (Union Stock Yards, West Toronto). Wire us car number and contents when loaded. Take particular care in the plain marking of each owner's stock.

Write us for information.

United Farmers' Co-Operative Co., Limited Union Stock Yards, West Toronto

**OCTOBER 30, 1919** 

JLD FEED

Healthier der's Profits.

Required. onable price. dvice on feeding. A. LIMITED

TREAL

in the Province

Don't water your cows at ERING BOWLS NOW. is Winter. Thousands in use, ice for your complete outift, loat Valve, Float Box, Stop fittings, cut ready for you to

& CO., St. Mary's, Oak tened Poultry

shipments of Crate fattent narket prices paid accordin TEHOUSE & SON ame, Poultry, Eggs and egetables.

chester Street, Montreal

me of business done epartment handled of U. F. O. Clubs.

very large number for the first time, a ments several times, pense, and with our possible to give en-

shipments may be

ils: See that cars umber of hogs and b to this company mber and contents each owner's stock.

o., Limited

The Reds are still vigorously defending Yudenitch's forces has come to a stop.

#### Markets

October 16, inclusive, were 43,037 cattle, 65,746 calves, 67,076 hogs and 73,301 sheep; compared with 40,739 cattle, 57,947 calves, 58,409 hogs and 38,313 sheep, received during the corresponding period of 1918.

EAST END.—Of the disposition from the Yards for the week ending October the Yards for the week ending October 16, Canadian packing houses and local butchers purchased 1,188 calves, 2,608 butcher cattle, 1,347 hogs and 2,770 lambs. Canadian shipments were made up of 5 calves, 414 hogs and 63 lambs. Shipments to United States points consisted of 377 calves, 28 butcher cattle, and 2,951 lambs.

and 2,951 lambs.

October 16, inclusive, were 47,814 cattled 49,600 calves, 47,019 hogs and 49,681 sheep compared with 40,248 cattle,; 44,137 calves, 37,040 hogs and 32,057

Winnipeg.

Compared with receipts of the previous week cattle offerings were increased by two thousand head. In addition, there were twenty-three hundred and twenty-six head of cattle on through billing. The butcher cattle, 1,347 hogs and 2,770 ambs. Canadian shipments were made up of 5 calves, 414 hogs and 63 lambs. Chipments to United States points consisted of 377 calves, 28 butcher cattle, and 2,951 lambs.

The total receipts from January 1 to market opened a snade stronger compared with the previous week's close, and trading was active on most grades. During the week, however, demand for medium to common grades developed weakness, owing to the prevalence of heavy receipts of that quality of cattle. There was more activity to the market for stockers and bulls were steady. Sheep were market opened a shade stronger compared

and animals of good quality sold from \$6.50 to \$8, and fair stock from \$5 to \$6.50. Feeders were a trifle stronger up to \$10.25, although one good load containing nine head of choice stock sold at

STEWART A. LISTER,

Proprietor,

Oakville, Ont.

#### Toronto Produce.

Receipts of live stock at the Union Stock Yards, West Toronto, on Monday, October 27, numbered 499 cars, 7,573 cattle, 515 calves, 8,527 hogs, 8,736 sheep. The market was slow, Trade in cattle was steady with the previous Monday. The top for loads was \$12.75, for steers averaging 1 180 lbs in weight.



# LAST CALL

# Elgin Purebred Breeders' Sale

McGuires Stables, Elgin Street,

ST. THOMAS : : NOVEMBER 5th

60 head of Shorthorns will be sold. The attendance of all interested in the breed will be appreciated.

T. E. ROBSON, Auctioneer DUNCAN BROWN, Pres. JAMES PAGE, Sec.

W. A. GALBRAITH, Sales Manager, Iona Station.

# Aberdeen-Angus

Exhibitors at leading Fairs in Ontario are holding a sale of select animals from their herds on

# November 12th, 1919

AT WINTER FAIR BUILDINGS

## **GUELPH**

Parties wanting some good individuals should not miss this opportunity.

Contributors: John D. Larkin, G. C. Channon, John Lowe, Thos. B. Broadfoot, Lieut.-Col. McEwen, Kenneth Quarrie, James Bowman.

For particulars and catalogues, write:

# James Bowman, Guelph, Ont.

AUCTIONEERS: Capt. T. E. Robson, London; Jas. Macdonald, Guelph, Ont; Wm. Taylor, Guelph, Ont.

# LISTER'S Shorthorn Sale

**Munn's Corners, Ontario** (Railway Station, Oakville).

26 Head of Cattle



16 Registered Shorthorns—11 pure-bred females and 5 young bulls Nonpareil and Rosewood breeding.

#### Wednesday, November 5th, At 1 o'clock P.M.

Terms: 6 months' credit on approved joint notes, or 7% per annum off for cash.

Here is an opportunity for bargains in Shorthorns.

Auctioneer,

W. WARD PRICE. Oakville Ont.

Rupprecht of Bavaria, said to be the first to use poison gas.

The Peace Conference has decided to leave the settlement of the Fiume question to direct negotiations between Italy and Jugo-Slavia. In the meantime, the National Council of Fiume has decided that the city and its surrounding district shall be governed by a President and a

Earl Curzon has been appointed Foreign Secretary in succession to Arthur

Petrograd, where the advance Gen.

sheep, received during the corresponding period of 1918.

# Farmer's Government at Queen's Park

THE turn of political events in Ontario has placed the Government of this Province in absolutely new hands. We are entering upon a period of Gov ernment chiefly by the Agricultural Interests of the Province.

What will transpire during the coming months it is difficult to prophesy, but one thing is sure—upon the representatives of the Farmers of Ontario, and those other members of the Legislature whom they enlist to their support, rests the responsibility for carrying on the affairs of the Province.

You, therefore, as a farmer, or as a merchant or business man interested in a concern closely allied with agriculture, will, of necessity, keep yourself carefully informed on all developments in Ontario

You will read a newspaper that provides every facility for reporting current events at Queen's Park and throughout the Province.

# Why Not Read The Globe?

A staff correspondent of The Globe spends his entire time in the Parliament Buildings at Queen's

Park, reporting fully EVERY DAY the news and events as they occur.

The Globe's staff correspondents travel through out the Province, reporting the major events of the day relating to the subjects in which its readers are most vitally interested. Local correspondents are located at strategic centres for the purpose of keep ing Globe readers fully informed from day to day.

The great Agrarian Movement in the West is also fully reported in The Globe. No newspaper in Ontario is better equipped for giving ALL the news which concerns the Farming and Allied interests.

The Globe is fully seized of the importance of ample and unbiased reports.

Complete reports of U. F. O. Conventions, Farmers' Meetings, the Meetings and Conventions of the Labor Party, the Liberal Party and the Conservative Party have always been features of the

To keep fully informed on all the events of transcending interest in Ontario, Canada, and throughout the World every farmer, his wife and family, should read



Canada's National Newspaper

ORDER FROM YOUR LOCAL AGENT OR DIRECT FROM THE PUBLISHERS

### POULTRY OEGGS OD

FOR SALE—PURE BRED-BARRED ROCK cockerels from pedigreed and bred-to-lay stock. \$2.50 each for delivery before November 1st. Gus. Langelier, Supt., Experimental Farm, Cap. Rouge, Que.

FORTY PRIZEWINNING WHITE HOLLAND TURKEYS. Early May Hatch from 2 imported Stock. Frank Cooper, Angus, Ontario.

NEW FEATHERS AND FARM PRODUCE Cash. P. E. Crawford & Co., 144 Avenue Road, Toronto.

PEDIGREED LAYERS—BARRED ROCKS from 260 and 250-egg hens. Ten pullets laid 2,015 eggs up to 14th Oct. Pedigreed cockerels, \$5.00 up. F. Coldham, Box 12, Kingston, Ont.

TURKEYS FOR SALE. WELL-BRED Mammoth Bronze Turkeys, good healthy stock, Leamington, Ont.

WHITE WYAN DOTTE COCKERELS LARGE early hatched birds bred from our heavy laying Guelph winners \$5 each. R. Trivett, Newmarket Ont.

#### POULTRY WANTED

We have a big demand for poultry all the year round, which enables us to pay top market prices. Phone or write for particulars. It will pay you to sell to

C. A. MANN & CO.

King Street London, Ontario

weak and 50 cents lower. Calves, steady; top, \$19. Lambs were lower at \$12.50 to \$13.50. Hogs were \$17.25, fed and watered.

#### Breadstuffs and Feeds.

Wheat—Ontario (f.o.b. shipping points, wheat—Ontario (1.0.0. snipping points, according to freights)—No. 1 winter, per car lot, \$2 to \$2.06; No. 2 winter, per car lot, \$1.97 to \$2.03; No. 3 winter, per car lot, \$1.93 to \$1.99; No. 1 spring, per car lot, \$2.02 to \$2.08; No. 2 spring, per car lot, \$2.02 to \$2.08; No. 2 spring, per car lot, \$1.99 to \$2.05; No. 3 spring, per car lot, \$1.95 to \$2.01. Manitoba (in store, Fort William), No. 1 northern, \$2.30; No. 2 northern, \$2.27; No. 3, northern,

Barley—Manitoba, (in store, Fort William), No. 3, C. W., \$1.37½; No. 4, C. W., \$1.32; rejected, \$1.213%; feed, \$1.213%. Oats.—Manitoba (in store, Fort William)—No. 2, C. W., 82c.; No. 3, C. W., 79c.; extra No. 1 feed, 79c.; No. 1 feed, 77c.; No. 2 feed, 74½c.
Oats.—Ontario (according to freights)

Oats.—Ontario (according to freights outside)—No. 3 white, 84c. to 86c. Barley (according to freights outside)-Malting, \$1.28 to \$1.33.

Buckwheat (according to freights outside)—No. 2, nominal. Corn.—American, track, Toronto, prompt shipment), No. 2, 3 and 4, yellow,

Peas (according to freights outside)-No. 2, nominal Rye (according to freights outside), No.

2, nominal. Flour-Manitoba (Toronto)-Government standard, \$11; Ontario (prompt shipment, in jute bags). Government standard, \$9.25 to \$9.50, in jute bags, Montreal; \$9.05 to \$9.30, in jute bags,

Millfeed.—Car lots delivered, Montreal freight, (bags included)—Bran, per ton, \$45; shorts, per ton, \$55; good feed flour,

Hay. - (Track, Toronto) - No. 1, per ton, \$24 to \$25; mixed, per ton, \$18 to

Straw.— (Track, Toronto)— Car lots, per ton, \$10 to \$11.

#### Hides and Wool.

Prices delivered in Toronto: City Hides.—City butcher hides, green, 35c., flat calf skins, green, flats, 65c.; veal kip, 45c.; horse hides, city take-off, \$15 to \$17; sheep, \$2.50 to \$3.50; spring

lamb skins, \$2 to \$3. . Country Markets.—Beef hides, flat cured, 35c.; part cured, 33c.; deacon bob calf, \$2.50 to \$3; horse hides, country take-off, No. 1, \$17; No. 2, \$15; No. 1 sheep skins, \$2.50 to \$3.50; horse hair, farmer's stock, 35c. to 40c.

Tallow.—City rendered, solids, in rels, 9c. to 10c.; country solids, in barrel No. 1, 7c. to 8c.; cakes, No. 1, Hc.

Wool, unwashed, coarse, 42c.; medial coarse, 46c.; fine, 50c. Wool, washed, coarse, 65c.; medium 70c.; fine, 75c.

#### Farm Produce.

Butter.—The butter market kept firm at practically unchanged prices during the week, selling as follows, wholesale Creamery, fresh-made pound squares 60c. per lb.; solids at 57c. to 58c. per lb.; choice dairy, 55c. per lb.

Eggs.—Eggs kept stationary in price with a firming tendency, selling as follows, wholesale: Selects, 65c. to 66c. per dozen: No. 1's, 58c. to 59c. per dozen.

Cheese.—Kept steady in price at 310 per lb. for June make, and 28c. to 200 per lb. for new (wholesale). Honey.—There is very little honey being offered, selling at 25c. to 26c. being offered, and \$3.50 to \$5 per down

for No. 1 comb, wholesale. Poultry.—Receipts have been heavy and trade active at almost stationary prices. Latest quotations for live buds delivered in Toronto were as follows: Spring chickens, 20c. to 23c. per lb. hens under 5 lbs., 18c. per lb.; hens over

Adv. headin Situati TER Each i two w

adverti

Amst

MODE Toro

Londor

ONE Perti Conces under o

eight a exceller withou For pa

PART herd

availab Ontari

WANT

Mo St. H

ent of this

he news and

vel throughvents of the readers are ondents are ose of keep ay to day.

the West is ewspaper in L the news nterests.

portance of

onventions. onventions d the Conares of the

oughout the

rendered, solids, in be ountry solids, in barrels cakes, No. 1, Hc. l, coarse, 42c.; mediu

coarse, 65c.; medium

Produce. itter market kept firm changed prices during as follows, wholesale: nade pound square s at 57c. to 58c. per

ốc. per lb. ot stationary in price ency, selling as follows, 65c. to 66c. per dozen: . per dozen.

teady in price at 31c ake, and 28c. to 20ch olesale). is very little honey

ng at 25c. to 26c. per (\$3.50 to \$5 per dozen)

lesale. ts have been heavy at almost stationally tations for live birds to were as follows: Oc. to 23c. per 1b.; 8c. per lb.; hens over

1869 — 600 Branches — 1019

# The Royal Bank Canada



#### The Farmer's Wife should have a Bank Account.

Sometimes the money received from the sale of her eggs and butter is not deposited in the bank and she gets no benefit from them.

The staff of this bank is trained to be especially courteous to ladies not familiar with banking ways.

CAPITAL AND RESERVES \$33,009,000 TOTAL RESOURCES - \$470,000,000

#### THE MOLSONS BANK

Incorporated in 1855 Capital and Reserve, \$8,800,000 Over 100 Branches

#### Dollars Grow From Pennies

Small Savings not only grow themselves to large sums but encourage larger savings.

Deposited in a Molsons Bank Savings Account, compound interest helps to increase your principal.

Savings accounts are invited at all The Molsons Bank Branches and receive every attention.



Advertisements will be inserted under this heading, such as Farm Properties, Help and Stuations Wanted and Pet Sfock.

TERMS—Four cents per word each insertion. Each initial counts for one word and figures for two words. Names and addresses are counted. Cash must always accompany the order. No advertisement inserted for less than 60 cents.

A GOOD PARLORMAID ALSO A HOUSE MAID. Good place for two sisters; to begin at \$25 per month. Apply Annesly Hall, Queen's Park, Toronto, Ont.

FOR SALE—A LITTER OF CHOICE COLLIE puppies; imported in dam; pedigreed. B. Amstrong, Morganston, Ont.

MODERN SOLID BRICK HOUSE IN Toronto; vicinity, Bloor and Bathurst eight rooms and bath room, sun room, garage, side entrance, value Six Thousand to exchange for farm No dealers. Give full particulars; soil buildings location etc. Box 58, Farmer's Advocate.

ONE HUNDRED ACRES, COUNTY OF Perth, Township Northeast Hope. Lot twelve, Concession three. Seventy-five acres, clear and under cultivation, eighteen acres hardwood bush, eight acres stump land, bank barn, stone dwelling excellent land. Farm may be purchased with o, without season's crop, stock and implements. For particulars apply on farm or to A. W. Hamilton, Lucknow, Ont.

PARTNER WANTED TO ESTABLISH LARGE herd. Over four hundred tons of silage yearly available. Box 60 Farmer's Advocate, London,

WANTED TO PURCHASE 200 ACRE FARM, good buildings, good soil, state lowest cash price. D. W. James, R. R. 3 Sarnia, Ont.

Cheese Markets. Montreal, finest Easterns, 27c. to 28c.; St. Hyacinthe, 27c.; Watertown, 30c.

5 lbs., 25c. per lb.; roosters, 18c. per lb.; ducklings, 22c. per lb.; old ducks, 15c. per lb.; geese, 18c. per lb.; turkeys, 35c. per lb.

#### Wholesale Fruits and Vegetables.

Receipts of domestic fruits with the exception of apples and grapes have been exceptionally light this week. The imported increasing in quantity. Vegetables however, are coming in more freely and showing a weakening tendency as to

Apples.—Domestic mostly 40c, to 50c. cr 11-qt, basket; \$4 to \$7.50 per bbl. Crapes,—50c, to 60c, per 6-qt, flats. Fears.—20c, to 40c, per 6 qts.; 25c.

to \$1 per 11 qts.
Tomatoes.—20c. to 65c. per 11 qts.;
20c. to 40c. per 6 qts.; hot-house, 10c. to 15c. per lb.

Tomatoes.—Green, 20c. to 30c. per 11 qt. basket.

Reets.—\$1.25 per bag.
Cabbage.—75c. to \$1 per dozen.
Carrots.—\$1.10 to \$1.25 per bag.
Cauliflower.—75c. to \$3 per dozen.
Corn.—12½c. per dozen.
Celery.—40c. to 75c. per dozen; \$2.75

to \$3.50 per case; \$5 per case. Egg Plant.—60c. to 75c. per 11 qts.; 85c. to \$1 per 16 qts.

Lettuce. \$1 to \$1.50 per case.
Onions.—Imported, \$5 per 100 lbs.;
Domestic, No. 1's, \$5 per 100 lbs.; No.
2's, \$4.50 per 100 lbs.; Spanish, \$6 per

Potatoes.-\$1.85 to \$2 per case.

#### Buffalo.

Cattle-Receipts were very liberal last week at all of the markets, resulting in lower prices all round. At Buffalo values on shipping steers looked a full 25c. to 50c. lower than for the preceding week, and on the general run of butchering stuff prices showed equally as heavy a decline. A few loads of real choice shipping and handy butchering steers brought steady prices but they represented a very small proportion of the run. Supply for the week included better than half Canadians and the highest prices for the week were paid for Dominion steers. Best shipping steers ranged from \$15 to \$15.75, but some of the ranged from \$15 to \$15.75, but some of the best shipping cattle seen out of Canada in many months were included in the handy butchering steer line, best prices ranged from \$12 to \$13 generally, although some very desirable yearlings sold up to \$16. On stockers and feeders the trade' ruled lower, about the best in this line landing around \$9 to \$9.50. in this line landing around \$9 to \$9.50; All classes of fat cows sold lower and wer slow sale.

#### Victory Bonds.

Following were the values of Victory Bonds on the Toronto market, S. turday, October 25: Victory Bonds maturing 1922, 1001/4 to 1003/8; Victory Bonds maturing 1923, 100 1/2 to 100 ; Victory Bonds maturing 1927, 102 1/2 to 102 1/2; Victory Bonds maturing 1933, 1031/2 to 1031/4; Victory Bonds maturing 1937, 1041/2 to 1043/4.

#### Sale Dates.

Oct. 30, 1919.—Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph.—Pure-bred live stock.
Oct. 31, 1919.—John Patterson, R. 3, Ilderton, Ont.—Shorthorns.

Nov. 4, 1919.—Western Ontario Consignment Sale, London.—Shorthorns.

Nov. 5, 1919.—Elgin Breeders' Short-horn Sale, St. Thomas, Ont.

Nov. 5, 1919. Stewart A. Lister, Oakville, Ont, Shorthorns. Nov. 6, 1919.-J. C. Bricker, Elmira.-

Nov. 12, 1919. - Estate T. C. Hodgkinson, Beaverton.-Percherons, Shorthorns and Shropshires.

Nov. 12, 1919.—Aberdeen-Angus Sale,

Winter Fair Buildings, Guelph.
Nov. 26, 1919.—Elgin County Holstein
Breeders' Club Sale, St. Thomas.
Dec. 2, 1919.—David Caughell, R. 8,
St. Thomas.—Holseins, farm stock, etc. Dec. 3, 1919.—Niagara Peninsula Hol-stein-Friesian Association, Dunnville, Ont. Dec. 12, 1919-Ontario Hereford Breed-

ers' Association, Guelph, Ont. Dec. 17, 1919.— Oxford County Holstein Breeders' Club semi-annual sale

at-Woodstock, Ont.
Dec. 18, 1919.—Brant District Holstein Breeders, Brantford, Ont.

#### War Bond Interest Coupons and Cheques Cashed Free.



The Merchants Bank will cash all War Loan coupons or interest cheques when due, on presentation, without making any charge whatever for the service.

If you have not a Savings Account, why not use your interest money to open one with This Bank?

Head Office : Montreal OF CANADA

With its 131 Branches in Ontario, 42 Branches in Quebec, 1 Branch in New Brunswick, 2 Branches in Nova Scotia, 30 Branches in Manitoba, 44 Branches in Saskatchewan, 74 Branches in Alberta and 9 Branches in British Columbia, serves rural Canada most effectively.

WRITE OR CALL AT NEAREST BRANCH.

### How Many Men prepare for a time of need?

Sickness or disabling accidents might come to some of usbut death certainly comes to all of us sooner or later. Common sense should teach us to prepare during the days when our earning powers are greatest for the future protection of our loved ones.

Think of your wife and children. Deprived of your protection and support, they will be left alone in the world to shift for themselves, and you know what that means. A Life Insurance Policy is the safest way of providing for future protection.

The Great-West Life issues Policies to suit all classes. Information will be gladly sent on request.

Write stating age to

The Great-West Life Assurance Company DEPT. "Z"

Head Office

WINNIPG

### We Invite Farmers' Accounts



Our service to farmers' is as complete as 87 years of growth and knowledge of Canada's agricultural condition

We collect or discount sale notes, cash produce cheques—by mail when desired—and make advances to responsible farmers. We extend courteous, friendly service to our farmer

customers at all times.

Paid-up Capital \$ 9,700,000

WE INVITE YOUR ACCOUNT Reserve Fund - 18,000,000
Resources - - 220,000,000 298 branches. General Office, Toronto-

# The Bank of Nova Scotia

THE GENERAL ANIMALS INS. CO. OF CANADA 71 A ST. JAMES, MONTREAL

## LIVE STOCK INSURANCE

AGAINST LOSS THROUGH DEATH BY ACCIDENT OR DISEASES

SPECIAL RATES for Registered Cattle and Horses. Short term insurance at low rates for Show Animals, Feeding Cattle, Animals shipped by rail or water, In-feel mares, In-calf cowe, Stallions, etc. WRITE US FOR FREE PROSPECTUSES

Address: THE GENERAL ANIMALS INS. CO. 71 A St. James Street, Montreal.

JOHN H. HARRIS, Inspector, 31 Scott Street, Toronto. Phone Adelaide 2749

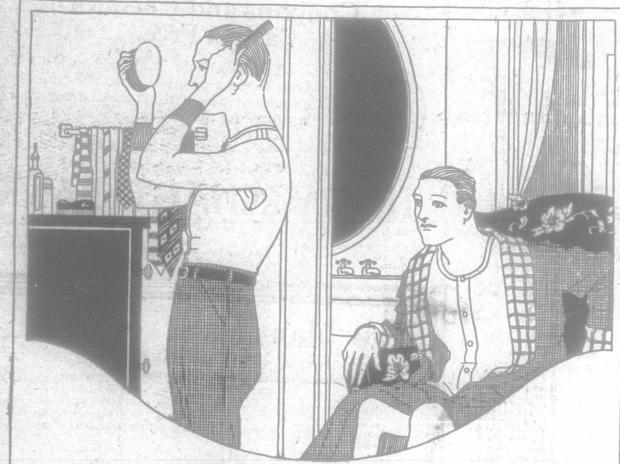
# Alloway Lodge Stock Farm

Contributes to the Angus Sale at Guelph, November 12th, An American-bred Heatherbloom 7-year-old cow from the noted hard of Stanley Pierce, Ills., and a grand quality 6-year-old cow, a prize winner as a calf at the Western Fair, sired by the Chicago Winner, Blackbird Beverley; both cows with calves at foot, sired by Queen's Edward, 1st Prize at Indiana State Fair; the bull Trojan of Alloway 2nd, 2 years old, a straight bred Prize from an Erica sire and a prize winner this year at Toronto and London. This breeding and merit will appeal to those wanting a high-class herd header. A junior yearling bull that was 2nd at Guelph Winter Fair lest year is another good proposition.

R. McEWEN, Proprietor,

R. 4, London, Ontario

OCTOR



THE STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE

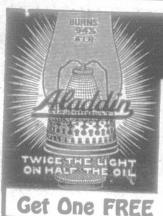


Also makers of Sweater Coats and Hosiery

People of varied occupations and in different climates require different garments. Penmans Underwear is made in various weights and fabrics to suit all these conditions. Each garment fits perfectly and is made to wear well.

> Penmans, Limited. Paris

> > 152



ight Beats Electric 10 Days FREE-Send No Money Men With Rigs or Autos

modern white light in your own home ten days, then you may return it at our expense if not perfectly satisfied. We want to prove to you that it makes an ardinary oil lamp look like a candle; beats electric, gasoline or acctylene. Passed by Insurance Underwriters. Children handle easily. Tests by Government and 35 leading Universities show that the new ALADDIN

Government and 35 leading Universities show that the new ALADDIN BURNS 70 HOURS ON ONE GALLON COME TO THE STATE OF THE STA

Make \$100 to \$300 Per Month Make \$100 to \$300 Per Month
Our trial delivery plan makes it easy. No previous experience necessary. Practically every farm home and small town home will buy after trying. One farmer who had never sold anything in his life before writes: "I sold fit the first seven days." Caristensen says: "Have never seen an article that sells so easily." Norring, Ia., 12% of homes visited bought." Phillips says: "Every customer becomes a friend and booster." Kemerling says: "be flowery talk necessary. Sells itself," Thousands who are coining money enders the stock to get started. Sample seen prepaid for 10 days' free trial and given absolutely without cost when you free trial and given absolutely without cost when you State occupation, age, whether you distributor's plan. State occupation, age, whether you have rig or auto; whether you can work spare time or steady; when can start; townships most convenient for you to work in

Gossip.

William Schell, one of our subscribers in New Ontario, in renewing his sub-scription writes as follows: "We had scription writes as follows: "We had a very good fall fair at Englehart this year. There was a splendid showing of farm stock, grain, roots and other products. There were several herds of pure-bred Shorthern cattle, some registered Holsteins, besides many excellent specimens of grade cattle. Many of the settlers in New Ontario are partial to the dual-purpose Shorthorn, Grain crops



"NEVER PUT OFF UNTIL TO-MORROW"

Is a good motto when your insurance affairs are concerned. Act to-day. To-morrow may be too late.

xcelsior Life Insurance

Head Office Toronto, Ontario

When writing advertisers will you kindly mention The Farmer's Advocate.

were light owing to very dry weather in the early summer. Later on we got an abundance of rain and the potato and root crops came on exceedingly well. and root crops came on exceedingly well. The potatoes are large and turning out a good yield. Them should be a good quantity to ship to Old Ontario for seed next year. There has not been as much clearing of land as there should have been since the war started. Many of the younger settlers left their farms and enlisted. Fortunately, most of them were able to return and will do their part in the development of this excellent part of our great Dominion." part of our great Dominion."

Gossip.

The London Sale of Shorthorns, There is probably no semi-annual sale event in Canada that creates more interest among Shorthorn breeders than the London sale advertised elsewhere in this issue for Tuesday, Nov. 4. Twice yearly for almost a decade breeders from nearly every province in the Dominion have found London a safe place to buy, just as breeders of the district have found it a good place to sell. The cattle each year have come forward in good breeding condition, the pedigrees, with few exceptions, have been equal to the best and at all times each individual listed has been a guaranteed breeder. We are pleased to state that the offering now being catalogued for this sale has again been selected with the same principles in view. Of the eighty head offered all come from strong Western Ontario herds, and there is much in each of the consignments that will command them to consignments that will commend them to those who are buyers of the best. In giving a brief summary of a few of the giving a prier summary of a few of the consignments it is impossible to go far into individual pedigrees but the following lots mentioned is descriptive of the offering throughout. Wm. Waldie who has in the past contributed many of the higher-priced things again has five head, two bulls and three heifers. Two of the latter are yearlings one a Rosebud and two bulls and three heiters. Two of the latter are yearlings, one a Rosebud and the other a Roan Lady, and both by Hillhead Chief. One of the bulls, a 11-months roan, is also got by Hillhead Chief, and he too is a Roan Lady. G. A Attridge with three head listed has two departed cower one a Strathallan by 4-year-old cows, one a Strathallan by Trout Creek Wonder, and one a choice-bred Broadhooks. T. W. Douglas has a thick, 12-months bull sired by Van Blarney, a son of the great Blarney Stone, and Jno. T. Gibson also has a lone entry in a year-old Wimple bull sired by Best Boy. Harry McGee is the largest contributor with twelve head selling; six of which are young cows, while four others are two year-old beilers. while four others are two-year-old heilers. A number of these are bred to Gainford Supreme, grand champion bull at London this year and a son of the undefeated champion, Gainford Marquis. There are also two. consignment. Next in line, with the largest number selling, is R. S. Robson, with eleven head, ten of which are females. This consignment includes several choice bred Wimples, two Clarets and one Marr Helen. E. Brien & Son with eight head catalogued bring in some Mary Ann of Lancasters, two Roan Lady's, a Marr Beauty, a Crimson Flower and one Ury. Harry Smith has a two-year-old Mina with a heifer calf at foot by an imported bull. A three-year-old Village Girl heifer and two other thick heiters of plainer breeding. Wallace Gibb has two bulls only, one by Browndale Reserve a son of the noted Browndale and the a son of the noted Browndale and the other a Kilblean Beauty by Best Boy R. H. Scott has a lone entry in a year-old Nonpareil bull and D. S. Tull is also limited to one with the four-year-old bull Raphael (imp.). Percy DeKay of Elmira, had also made reservations for five head and while the entries were not in the hands of the secretary at time of writing we understand they are all females and besides being an exceptionally stronglybred lot, a number are bred to the choice American-bred bull, Perfect Piece. Other breeders with smaller consignments, of one and two animals each, include Jas. Chinnick, H. Robson and etc. The sale will be held at the Fair Grounds, London, and the cattle will all be in the stables by the evening of Nov. 3. All requests for catalogues should be addressed to the Secretary, H. Smith, Hay, Ontario.

Kindly mention the "Advocate"

FOUNDED 1866

to very dry weather in ner. Later on we got of rain and the potato ame on exceedingly well e large and turning out There should be a good to Old Ontario for seed e has not been as much as there should have war started. Many of lers left their farms and ately, most of them turn and will do their opment of this excellent Dominion."

ossip. Sale of Shorthorns, bably no semi-annual nada that creates more horthorn breeders than advertised elsewhere in esday, Nov. 4. Twice a decade breeders from vince in the Dominion on a safe place to buy, of the district have ace to sell. The cattle come forward in good n, the pedigrees, with ave been equal to the times each individual a guaranteed breeder. state that the offering gued for this sale has

with the same princithe eighty head offered rong Western Ontario s much in each of the will commend them to yers of the best. In imary of a few of the impossible to go far

is descriptive of the atributed many of the s again has five head e heifers. Two of the s, one a Rosebud and Lady, and both by also got by Hillhead

s a Roan Lady, G. A. e head listed has two ne a Strathallan by T. W. Douglas has bull sired by Van f the great Blarney . Gibson also has a ear-old Wimple bull

Harry McGee is the with twelve head ich are young cows, e two-year-old heifers. are bred to Gainford mpion bull at London on of the undefeated Marquis. There are in line, with the ling, is R. S. Robson, of which are females

icludes several choice o Clarets and one rien & Son with eight oring in some Mary two Roan Lady's. Crimson Flower and mith has a two-yearfer calf at foot by an hree-year-old Village other thick heifers

Wallace Gibb has y Browndale Reserve Browndale and the eauty by Best Boy. ne entry in a year-old D. S. Tull is also the four-year-old bull rcy DeKay of Elmira, vations for five head es, were not in the ry at time of writing are all females and eptionally stronglyre bred to the choice Perfect Piece. Other er consignments, of s each, include las s each, include

on and etc. The the Fair Grounds, the will all be in the ing of Nov. 3. All should be addressed mith, Hay, Ontario. "Advocate"

OCTOBER 30, 1919

# Malke Momen im Your Own H

# We Supply Yarn Free and Pay You for Your Work.

The whole world needs socks. In every country, in every city, in every town and in every village—in every corner of the world, in fact—there is an acute shortage of hosiery.

This great demand is your personal opportunity. It is your chance to add substantially to your income. It is the weapon with which you can meet the constantly increasing high cost of living. You can make money pleasantly and easily in the privacy, freedom and comfort of your own home. This is an unusual advertisement, due to an unusual unusual advertisement, due to an unusual unusual advertisement, due to an unusual unusual representation. We are a firmly established Canadian business firm engaged in the manufacture of high-grade seamless socks. Our business connections are world-wide. We have been in business many years.

We have always preferred home manufacture to factory production. We believe in the independent employee. We know that the best work is that which is done by well-paid contented people in happy homes.

in happy homes.

These socks can be made by men and women. Knitting experience is unnecessary. The Auto Knitter, a marvellous machine, does the work. Anyone can quickly learn to operate this machine.

Workers Wanted Everywhere

For the reasons above stated—the unprecedented world-demand for hosiery—we need more workers—thousands of of them. We need you.

We need all the socks you and your family can make on the Auto Knitter. We need this labor badly. We will make a contract to pay you a Fixed Wage on a piece-work basis. In this contract you take no risk. You can work for us as much as you want or as little as you want—spare time or full time. And for every dozen pairs of socks you send us, we will pay you a liberal wage.

With every Auto Knitter we reed a supply of wool yard.

With every Auto Knitter we cend a supply of wool yarn FREE. We also supply, FREE, the yarn needed to replace that which is used in making the socks you send us. The yarn we supply is made specially for the Auto Knitter. It is the softest and warmest, and uniformity in quality, weight and shade is always obtainable.

You are, of course, at liberty to dispose of the output of the Auto Knitter as you see fit, or to buy your own yarn; you can also use the Auto Knitter to make at a remarkably low cost all the hosiery your family needs—wool and cotton.

But please remember this: There are absolutely no string tied to our Wage Agreement; it is a straight, out-and-out Employment Offer of a Fixed Wage on a piece-work basis—a good pay for your services alone.

The Auto-Knitter is the most modern development of the hand knitting machine. It embodies many exclusive improvements, as worked out by us in our own factory. We are manufacturers of the Auto-Knitter, our machines are fully guaranteed. In doing business with us you are dealing with a responsible manufacturing firm, so we could not afford to make, and do not make, any claim for the Auto-Knitter that is not amply borne out by facts.

Positively Not "a Canvassing Scheme"

The Auto Knitter gives you the opportunity to make money during your spare time. It also gives you a chance to devote your entire time to the business, and this—to be independent of bosses, rules, time clocks, working hours, etc. Our Wage Contract is in no sense a disguised "canvassing scheme," "agency," or "open-a-store" proposition. Here is the proof-read the evidence from some of our workers.

I am sending by Express four dozen pairs of socks. Will you kindly make the replacement yarn up to twelve (12) lbs. and send the rest of wages due me in cash

I am sending by Express 54 pairs of socks. Please sond wages due in cash and return replacoment yarn. I think the making its property of the problem of the

wonderful and I also think the pay is very

Galt, Ont.

Have sent you to-day by Express four dozen pairs of socks. I thank you for your promptness in returning replacement yarn and weges, which always come by return mail.

Woodstock, Ont.

I am to-day forwarding to you by Express (charges collect) ten dozen pairs of socks which I have knitted on the Auto Knitter.

Regina, Sask.

socks by Express, charges collect. I like the work, as it passes many a dull hour away, and I can knit two pairs of socks in an hour. Fernie, B.C.

I am sending you 51 pairs of socks to-day by Express. Please send replace-ment yarn and money order for wages. Brantford, Ont.

All am sending you 12 dozen pairs of socks this morning by Express. I enclose wage receipt for last shipment, Return replacement yarn as usual.

Waldemar, Ont.

I am shipping to you to-day 18 dozen (216 pairs) of cocks. Express charges collect. Please send replacement yarn and also yarn for wages due me as I received the Money Order and am to-day sending another shipment of 52 pairs of men's socks, Please return replacement yarn and send me yarn instead of cash for wages due me. Windsor, Ont. A turn of the handle and 60 perfect stitches are knitted, stitches can be made in a operator of average experworkers report that, with completed sock can be made

Send the

Today

"Better

than a

hundred

hands."

The Genuineness of These Testimonials
Guaranteed Under a \$5000 Forfeit
MAKES \$35.00 IN ONE WEEK
The Auto Knitter is one of the best investments anyone could
make. I can make three pairs of socks in an hour. In one
week I made \$35.00 from private trade alone. It is the finest
and cleanest work I have ever done, and I would not be
without it.

OPERATED BY BUND WOMEN

without it.

OPERATED BY BLIND WOMEN

I have now been using three of your machines, and they give good results. With a little patience at the start, I have succeeded in doing good work, which has always been accepted by you. You may be surprised to know that some of my work has been done by blind women, and it is impossible to recognise their work from mine. I am pleased with the business dealings I have had with you and hope that future dealings will be just as cordial as they have been in the past, Montreal, Que.

It is not only profitable, but helps to pass many a dull hour away. I can knit two pairs of half-hose in an hour, which I think is good. The machine is what you claim it to be and does its work right, and being so small takes up but little rosm. Of the socks I have sent I have not had a single pair rejected, which is clear evidence that the machine can turn out good work.

Fernie, British Columbia.

#### Write today for our Liberal Wage Offer

No matter where you live, we want you to know all about the Auto Knitter and the immensity of our world-wide institution. We want to tell you of the pleasant and profitable place ready for you in our organization and the future you can make for yourself with the Auto Knitter.

We want you to compare our work and the money that is in it with what people are paid for long, hard, grinding toil in office, store, mill or factory. We want you to know the substantial amounts that even a small part of,. your spare time will earn for you. Then we The Auto Knitter Hosiery (Canada want you to read the glowing statements Co., Limited, Department 302-k of our perfectly satisfied workers 607 College Street, Toronto, Canada

and learn how, if you desire, you can have your own home factory and sell your output, both wholesale and retail. Write to-day-send the coupon and three cents in postage to cover cost of mailing, etc.

Send me full particulars about Making Money at Home with The Auto Knitter. I enclose three cents postage to cover cost of mailing, etc. It is understood that this does not obligate me in any way.

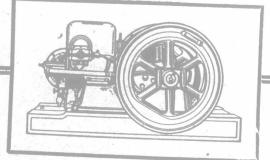
The Auto Knitter Hosiery (Canada) Company, Limited Dept. 302-K. 607 College Street, Toronto, Canada

OCT

Dou

Tw

Rer



Develop the Greatest Power with the Least Quantity of LOW-PRICED Fuel.

They operate on coal oil successfully, being designed and built with this end in view.

Others have copied their design and construction, realizing the great advantage of their simplicity, durability, reliability and economy.

LUNDY OIL ENGINES have changed very little from the first original design, but to make them better and still better has been the constant effort of the makers.

During the past six months no less than twelve distinct and important improvements have been made (with still no change in design), and it is this new and more powerful engine we wish you to know about. And the price-you'll be surprised when you learn just how reasonably priced LUNDY EN-GINES are. Sizes are 1½, 3, 5, 7 and 10 H.-P.

Write to-day for information and catalogue, and mention size most interested in.

A. R. LUNDY, 257 King St., West, Toronto



#### Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Holidays.

What are the legal holidays from April to November 1? Is July 19 a legal holiday for a man hired for seven months, from April 1 to November 1? E. H. C. Ans.—The holidays are Victoria Day, Dominion Day, Labor Day, Thanks-giving Day, and this year July 19 was declared a holiday as Peace Day.

Settling an Estate.

1. Will strawberries sell as well next summer as they did this summer? 2. My sister died without a will. She had one brother and one sister, five nephews and a niece. Should they get a share of her estate which amo to \$600.

Ans.-1. No one can say what the price of strawberries will be next summer, as it depends almost entirely on the supply and demand.

2. Where there is no will the estate

would be divided equally among the members of the family, but where a brother or sister had died their children, if any, would come in for a share.

Miscellaneous.

1. Has the price of wheat been fixed by the Government? Will it go any

higher?
2. Do the banks allow farmers a lower rate of interest than they do to other people?

3. Would the chemical solution used in the chemical closets advertised be satisfactory to use in an outdoor closet? 4. Does seed corn require to be quite hard before gathering or does it ripen after the stalks are cut?

T. M.

Ans.-1. The Government has guaranteed a minimum price of \$2.15, Fort William. If after the wheat is sold the world's markets will warrant a higher price, then the difference between the price paid and that at which the wheat was sold by the wheat board will, after deducting expenses, be returned to the producer. We cannot say as to whether the price will be higher or not.

2. A lower rate of interest is not usually given.

Shoe Packs THE IDEAL WINTER WEAR

These Packs appeal especially to woodsmen, ranchers, farmers, sportsmen and others, who want heavy, strong, easy-fitting foot-wear—and dry feet. Made from Palmer's famous Skowhegan Waterproof leather.
Hand-sewed. Lasts comfortable and roomy, with natural tread. The result is a reliable shoe pack, unequalled as to quality, comfort and durability.

Our special Non-Rip Pack Draw String sewed, has no equal. Get a pair of our footwear from your dealer. Besure they are marked "MOOSE HEAD BRAND" or write us for catalogue and price list. Remember, you can't get anything anywhere as good as Palmer's "Moose Head Brand" Shoe Packs.

John Palmer Co., Limited Fredericton, N.B., Canada Established 40 Years.

AMSAYS

PROTECTS, PRESERVES AND BEAUTIFIES Insist on getting it

A. RAMSAY & SON COMPANY Makers of Paints and Varnish since 1842

Toronto MONTREAL

Vancouver

3. It would not work as well as in chemical closet, but might prove satis-

4. The corn will harden up a good deal after the stalks are cut, but should be fairly well matured before cutting.

Capacity of Silo.

How is the capacity of a silo estimated? How many tons would there be in a silo 12 by 28 feet? There were three men tramping at the time of filling. What would be a reasonable price per ton for the silage?

Ans.—The cubical contents of a silo must be figured, which could be done by finding the area of the circle and multiply ing by the height. The area is 31-7 times the radius squared. A cubic foot of silage will weigh about 30 lbs. A 12 by 28-foot silo will hold approximately sixty-five tons. The silage should be worth from \$4.50 to \$5 per ton, considering the price of concentrates and rough-

Fence Laws.

What are the fence laws in Quebec? I keep sheep and my part of the fence between my neighbor and myself is eight strands high of No. 9 wire. My sheep broke into my neighbor's field, through his fence. He refuses to fix this fence, stating that if I keep sheep I have to keep the entire line fence in repair.

Ans.—It is unreasonable for one man to be expected to keep up the entire line fence. We do not know what the fence laws are in Quebec. Local regulations regarding fences are very often in force, and it would be advisable for you to write the clerk of your township regarding a standard fence in your locality.

A copy of Volume 10 of the Canadian Hereford Herd Book has been received at this office. It is a well-prepared, neatly-bound volume containing pages. It includes pedigrees numbering from 28,871 to 33,604, and also includes a report of the twenty-eighth annual meeting, the financial statement, and the registration by provinces. This volume should be in the hands of every Hereford



tment

ace with the become an ent through new model cheery exuipped with

en he talk Cross Tires

Limited nto

not work as well as in a but might prove satis-

will harden up a good talks are cut, but should tured before cutting.

city of Silo.

pacity of a silo estimated? would there be in a silo There were three men time of filling. What onable price per ton for

bical contents of a silo which could be done by of the circle and multiply I he area is 3 l-7 times ared. A cubic foot of about 30 lbs. A 12 by ll hold approximately The silage should be to \$5 per ton, considerconcentrates and rough

ce Laws.

fence laws in Quebec? my part of the fence bor and myself is eight No. 9 wire. My sheep eighbor's field, through fuses to fix this fence, keep sheep I have to ne fence in repair. G. W. G.

easonable for one man o keep up the entire o not know what the Quebec. Local regulances are very often in d be advisable for you f your township regarde in your locality.

ne 10 of the Canadian ok has been received is a well-prepared, me containing 450 pedigrees numbering 4, and also includes a y-eighth annual meetstatement, and the vinces. This volume nds of every Hereford



30x3 1/2

GUARANTEED \$11.95

(Non-Skid)

Double Tread. Double Strength. Double Mileage. 3,000 Miles Shipped to you C.O.D,

Two-in-One Tire Co. 119 King St., Hamilton



BOOK ON

DOG DISEASES And How to Feed

Mailed free to any address by the Author,

America's Pioneer H. Clay Glover Co.

118 West 31st Street, New York, U.S.A.

Dog

Remedies

All classes will be higher this season. We pay Top market prices and send you money same day goods are received.

Write for price list. C. H. ROGERS

Manufacturer Desk 10, - Walkerton, Ont.

#### Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Showing a Team.

Can a man show a registered mare and a gelding in the unregistered team class?

Ans.—It depends entirely upon the ruling of the fair at which you were showfor heavy draft team, mare or gelding, making no mention of whether they are regisered or not. In this case we see no reason why they could not be shown.

Veterinary.

Skin Trouble.

About once monthly during the summer my cow failed in milk supply for a day or two. Three weeks ago her teats became a little sore and both teats and udder became caked and reddish. This became all right but her abdomen and back of fore legs and up the shoulder blade to the top of back, the skin has hardened and cracked and is now falling off. When rubbed the skin feels like burnt leather. She is now in good spirits, I put her dry and she is not in calf.

Name the trouble.

W. A. R.

Ans.—This condition of the skin has no special name. It is due to inflammatory action, practically an extension of the inflammation of teats and udder. Keep her in a comfortable place and feed on laxative, easily digested food and give her 4 drams of hyposulphite of soda 3 times daily. Dress the diseased portions of the skin 3 times daily with 1 part carbolic acid to 30 parts sweet oil. It will be wise to isolate her as it is possible that other cattle coming in contact with her might contract skin trouble. When the skin trouble has disappear the the advisability of feeding her for the block should be carefully considered. V.

#### Miscellaneous.

1. For three months cow's bowels have been loose. She seems bright enough but is in poor condition and is gradually failing. She eats well.

Another cow appears dopy and she has a whitish discharge from nostrils. 3. If I cut the horns off my registered bull can I still exhibit him? J. L. W.

Ans.-1. The symptoms indicate chronic liver disease. Probably tubercular for which nothing can be done. If there be no chronic disease of liver or intestines, you will be able to treat successfully. Mix equal parts of powdered sulphate of iron, gentian, ginger, nux vomica and bicarbonate of soda and give her a heaped tablespoonful 3 times daily. Add to her drinking water 1/4 of its bulk of lime-water and feed on ood of good quality.

2. Give her dram of sulphate of copper twice daily. It might be wise to have both No. 1 and this cow tested

with tubercular by a veterinarian. 3. Certainly you may continue to exhibit him, but as the horns on any pure-bred horned bull is an important point, the judge might not care to consider an animal without any.

#### The Industrial Conference

BY W. W. SWANSON, UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN.

The industrial conference held at Ottawa is more than an episode—it is significant of the trend of the times. From the agricultural standpoint it is of very great significance, for not only will the conclusions arrived at ultimately have a far-reaching influence upon the costs of commodities, but they will affect the political and economic outlook of the so-called working class. This conference goes to show that the "class conscious-ness," for which farmers have been so bitterly arraigned is equally evident in other quarters, and more notably among wage-workers and the "captains" of industry. In any event the problems discussed at Ottawa and elsewhere, recently, concern the entire community, and must be studied by all those who wish to be well informed on national issues

The conference quickly divided itself into two groups, when concrete proposals with respect to actual working conditions were placed before it. Much discussion Once Again We Offer Trial Lots of One Ton Each of

# SYDNEY BASIC SLAG

to a limited number of Ontario farmers who are interested in obtaining the most possible from their grass lands. In June we made a similar offer, and gave away a number of ton lots for use on Fall wheat. We now want to convince you that it will pay you handsomely to top-dress your grass lands with SYDNEY BASIC SLAG. We could not possibly afford to extend this offer to all, but feel that by convincing one prominent farmer in a locality both he and his neighbors will appreciate its value, and later purchase in large quantities.

#### DO YOU KNOW OF ANY OTHER CONCERN WITH SUCH FAITH IN THEIR PRODUCT?

The conditions of this offer are as follows:

- 1. Applicant must own and operate farm in Ontario containing not less than 100 acres. Preference will be given to those carrying a large stock.
- 2. You must state County, Township, Concession, Lot number, Railway Station and Post Office address.
- 3. All applications must be in our hands not later than November 5th.
- 4. You will require to pay the freight, but we will make no charge for the goods.
- 5. We reserve the right to reject any or all applications in excess of the quantity we have set aside for this purpose.
- 6. This offer does not apply to localities where we are already sending goods, and it is understood that our judgment in the matter is to govern.
- 7. Mention this paper when writing.

#### The Cross Fertilizer Co., Limited Sydney, Nova Scotia

Address all applications to our General Sales Agent: A. L. SMITH, 220 Alfred Street, Kingston, Ont.

# Toronto Fat Stock Show

Get the highest market price, as well as some of the big prize money, by entering your good, well-finished stock in our

> TENTH ANNUAL SHOW

UNION STOCK YARDS December 11th and 12th

Write for Premium List and Entry Blank to-day.

Secretary, Box 635

West Toronto

FOR SALE

1-21 H.-P. Fairbanks-Morse Gas Engine

with compressed air starter, also equipped with a 35 H.-P. Gas Producer. All in first-class condition. For particulars apply:

centred about the 8-hour day, which the A. WARD, Erindale P.O., Ontario

or stuttering overcome positively. Our natural methods permanently restore natural speech. Graduate pupils every-where. Free advice and literature, THE ARNOTT INSTITUTE KITCHENER, - CANADA

OCT

San

ME

The pome and si write G. C.

A cho Edv

Phon

(won tawa) "Gra 1½ m

Canada's Greatest Semi-Annual Sale-

# WESTERN ONTARIO SHORTHORNS

Listing eighty choice selections from Western Ontario's leading herds, and selling at the Western Fair Grounds

FIFTY-SIX FEMALES

London, Ontario, Tuesday, November 4th, 1919

TWENTY-FOUR YOUNG BULLS ers as Jno. T. Gibson, Wm. Waldie, Harry McGee, H. Smith, E. Brien & Son, R. S. Robson, G. A. Attridge, T. W. Douglas, Wallace Gibb, Percy DeRay Jas. Chinnick, R. H. Scott and others.

Of these eighty lots of Scotch and Scotch-topped Shorthorns, all have been carefully selected from the prominent herds of Western Ontario. The families represented include nearly all of the more popular present-day strains, offering the get of such noted sires as Raphael (imp.), Best Boy, Hillhead Chief, Trout Creek Wonder, Browndal Reserve, Gainford Supreme, Strathallan

The herds from which these have been drawn include such successful breed-

The offering throughout, as regards both quality and breeding, is such that there will be no disappointments and no excuses to offer on sale day, and, as usual they sell under the most liberal guarantee ever offered in a Shorthorn sale time. For Catalogue HARRY SMITH, Hay, Ont., Manager of Sale Auctioneers CAPT. T. E. ROBSON address

International Live Stock Show

November 29th to December 6th Union Stock Yards, CHICAGO

The Victory Carnival of the Live Stock World. The Criterion of All Stock Shows. Daily Sales of Pure-bred Stock

POLLED HEREFORD SALE—Tuesday, Dec. 2nd, 1.00 p.m. For catalogue write B. O. Gammon, 324 Valley National Bank Bidg., Des Moines, Ia. ABERDEEN - ANGUS SALE—Wednesday, Dec. 3rd, 1.00 p.m. For particulars write Chas. Gray, Union Stock Yards, Chicago.

POLLED SHORTHORN SALE—Thursday, Dec. 4th, 10.00 a.m. Fo: catalogue write J. H. Martz, Greenville, Ohio.

SHORTHORN SALE—Thursday, Dec. 4th, 1.00 p.m. For catalogue write F. W. Harding, Uni a Stock Yards, Chicago.

HEREFORD SALE—Friday, Dec. 5th, 1.00 p.m. For particulars write R. J. Kinzer, 1,009 Baltimore Ave.; Kansas City, Mo.

Study intimately the Art of Breeding. Daily Sales of Pure-bred Stock

Study intimately the Art of Breeding.
Learn to reduce the HIGH COST OF
LIVING by economic feeding methods. The International Hay and Grain Show for Chicago Board of Trade Prizes. The Brilliant Evening Horse Shows and A TRIP TO CHICAGO.

Lowest Rates on All Railroads.

Cotton Seed Meal

We are now booking orders for Cotton

Seed Meal and Linseed Oil Cake Meal.

October, November, December ship-ment. Ask for quotations on carlots

We can also supply less

carlots from Toronto

CRAMPSEY & KELLEY

We are in the market for

Also Timothy Seed and

Fine Samples of Grain

Send samples, and we will quote you our best price F.O.B.

your station.

GEO KEITH & SONS Established 1866

Clover

TORONTO

delivered your station.

Dovercourt Road

Alsike

Red

124 King St. E.

why not, a legally fixed day of eight hours should be applied to industry generally in Canada. The Hon. Chas. Dunning drew attention to the fact in farming and those callings where weather conditions could not be controlled, it was impossible by statutory enactment to arbitrarily determine hours of work, which must be left to the experience and sense of justice of the employers alone. At the time of writing the conference has not made any definite pronouncement on this matter, although the delegates representing the labor groups are determined, if possible, to make the 8-hour day and the 44-hour week uniform in the trades and industries of Canada. This is in line with the proposal of the great labor conference held in the United Kingdom in March of

representatives of labor as a whole de-

manded. The customary arguments were presented by both groups as to why, or

the present year.

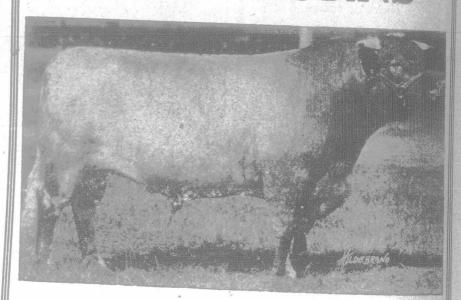
The British industrial conference recommended the legal enactment of a 48-hour week, with such variations from the normal as cases of special necessity would appear to warrant. It was provided, however, that any departure from the standard week should be permitted under such conditions as would not militate against the workers concerned, and that their general position should be as good, all things considered, as that of laborers in other industries. Morecver, it was Moreover, it was expressly laid down that nothing in the resolution should be construed as preventing special groups of workers from making whatever terms they desired with their own employers. The 48-hour week was merely to be taken as the standard by which to gauge a just and reasonable

working day everywhere.

In the former article attention was directed to Lord Leverhulme's proposals, wherein he outlined a far-reaching plan to overwork machinery rather than men, by making use of the 6-hour shift in utilizing labor. In this way the plant would always be fully employed, the machinery utilized to its highest capacity, and "overhead" charges -- taxes, insur ance, depreciation and the like-spread over a greater output, thus greatly reducing the cost of production per unit and hence the selling price. And through reducing the price to the consumer it is Lord Leverhulme's contention that the market for manufactured goods will be broadened to such an extent that the demand for labor will be intensified, so that higher wages and steadier work can be guaranteed. If this argument is sound, there is found here a solution of the cost-of-living problem, as well as a method for raising wages that can do no injury to the community at large. After all, Lord Leverhulme makes but a special application of the general truth established under the wide experience of machine industry, during the past century—an experience which demonstrates that lower prices, with an increased volume of sales, brings with it an increase in both real wages, in the shape of what money will buy, as well as a decided rise in the standard of living. Under present conditions, however, wherein hours of labor are lessened with no corresponding speeding up of the economic equipment of the nation, it is useless to

look for any such favorable results. It is true that an immense amount of work remains to be done to make labor and capital more efficient even under present conditions. With a more intelligent utilization of machinery and men, the 8-hour day could be made practicable

# HARNELBEL SHORTHORNS



GAINFORD SUPREME 115283 First prize two-year-old bull at Toronto and Grand Champion at London Exhibitionsa

Several of the cows I am offering at the London Consignment Sale are in calf to this great bull.

Gainford Supreme is one of the best breeding sons in Canada of the great Gainford Marquis.

# Harnelbel Farms, Islington, Ontario

HARRY McGEE, Proprietor, 61 Forest Hill Rd., Toronto, Ont. SAMUEL TRUESDALE, Manager

# 90-EWES-\$18

ese young sheep sheared \$6 per head last spring. For sale by

H. A. PUGH Ont. Veterinary College University Ave. Toronto

# Shavings For

Ir car load lots. Now is the tion to stock up for Winter. THE NICHOLSON LUMBER COM-MNY LIMITED. Burlington, Christie.

We have just the right class of work for men who have finished the season's work on the farm. Steady work all the year around. Will furnish house on the plant. Low rent.

Milton Pressed Brick Co., Limited MILTON, ONT. 

CREELMAN BROS., Mfrs., Box 701, GEORGETOWN, ONT.

Fair Grounds

TWENTY-FOUR YOUNG BULLS

H. Smith, E. Brien & Son ace Gibb, Percy DeKay

and breeding, is such that r on sale day, and, as usual d in a Shorthorn sale-ring

CAPT. T. E. ROBSON J. W. LAIDLAW



Grand Champion

Supreme is one st breeding sons la of the great Marquis.

n, Ontario

d., Toronto, Ont.

RGETOWN, ONT.

men who have dy work all the nt. Low rent. , Limited  **ANGEROUS** 

**OCTOBER** 30, 1919

as well as painful

Backache Lumbago Stiff Joints Neuralgia Rheumatism Sprains

Combault's Caustic Balsam WILL RELIEVE YOU.

It is penetrating, soothing and healing and for all Sores or Wounds, Felons, Exterior Canbers, Burns, Bolls, Carbuncles and all Swellings where an outward application is required CAUSTIC BALSAM HAS NO PUAL. Removes the soreness—strengthens the muscles. Price \$1.75 per bottle. Sold by druggists or sent by us express prepaid. Write for Booklet L. The LAWRENCE-WILLIAMS COMPANY, TORONTO

A HORSE CAN TRAVEL WHERE AN AUTOMOBILE CANNOT GO

Often in the deep snows of winter an automobile cannot get through the drifts, but the horse can travel anywhere if he can secure footing. There is just one thing will insure cafe footing on any road anywhere any time, no matter how icy or slippery, and that is the



Red Tip

Whatever the occasion; a hurried trip to the doctor, an important call to town, a load of produce to be delivered your horse is ready when you are ready. The wise horse owner will go to his horse shoer early and have the safe, reliable RED TIP SHOES put on. Then he can laugh at the weather. No sleet storm, no sudden freeze will hold him back. His sharp, strong RED TIP CALKS can be adjusted in 20 minutes, and he is ready for the road. Avoid substitutes. LOOK FOR THE RED TIP

Avoid Substitutions
RED TIP
THE NEVERSLIP WORKS
559 Plus IX Ave., Montreal, Canada.
U. S. Factory, New Brunswick, N. J.

#### Hampshire Rams AND EWES

Any age for sale. Also brood sows. Ind. 'phone - also - Bell 'phone Samuel Rattle Milliken, Ont.

MESSRS. A. J. HICKMAN & CO. Halse Grange, Brackley, England Exporters of all Breeds of

Pedigree Live Stock. Send for an illustrated catalogue and see what we can do for you. Whether you want show or breeding stock, buy direct from England and save money

# Aberdeen-Angus

Meadowdale Farm Forest Ontario.

Alonzo Matthews

H. Fraleigh Proprieter

#### SUNNY ACRES ABERDEEN-ANGUS

The present string of young bulls for sale includes some classy herd bull prospects, winners themselves and sired by champions. If interested in Angus, write your wants. Visitors welcome.

G. C. CHANNON - Oakwood, Ontario P.O. and 'phone Railway connections: Lindsay, C.P.R. and G.T.R.

# Alloway Lodge Stock Farm

ANGUS, SOUTHDOWNS, COLLIES

A choice lot of Angus cows in calf to Queen's Edward. Collie puppies—A litter now ready. ROBT. McEWEN, R. 4, London, Ont.



Kennelworth Farm Angus Bulls—The strongest offering we ever had, all are sired by Victor of Glencairn and a number are ready for service. Prices reasonable. PETER A. Thompson, Hillsburg, Ontario.

Aberdeen-Angus Cattle—Sired by Middle-brook Abbot 2nd brook Abbot 2nd brook Abbot 2nd atwa). Apply to A. DINSMORE, Manager, "Grape Grange" Farm, Clarksburg, Ontario.

Beaver Hill Aberdeen-Angus and Oxford Sheep—Bulls from 8 months to 20 months. Females all ages. Shearling rams and ram lambs. Priced for sale ALEX. McKINNEY, R. R. No. 1, Erin, Ont.

Taylor system of scientific management, as applied in some of the biggest plants of the United States and Canada, as well as other similar methods, amply demonstrates that wages and the volume of output can be greatly increased without adding to the burden of the working class, either in hours of work or the intensity of the effort put forth. The systematic organization of industry and the reduction of operations to their simplest terms have resulted in effecting

for a wide variety of industries.

a larger output per individual, and hence in a vast increase in the output of the plant as a whole. Far too little attention has been devoted to the human material in industry and the conditions under which the human factor functions best.

And yet it should be distinctly underlabor problem than "money," wages and hours of work. There is a pernicious idea abroad, which is not confined to the laboring class alone, that the output and hours of work should be restricted in order that there may be employment for all. Farmers as a class are under no illusions on this question; for they understand full well that their command over goods in general is determined by what they produce, as well as the price realized there-They know that if there is no crop there is no money with which to purchase supplies; and that if the foodstuffs are produced the funds will follow. This elementary fact is not so evident to those groups in society whose income always appears in the form of money, and never in the first instance in the form of goods. And although the war has made it sufficiently plain that what money can command is as important as money wages themselves to the workman, there is still far more discussion of the money aspect of the wages problem than of the more significant question of the standard of

The entire world is suffering from a dearth of economic goods of every variety; and it is hopeless to look for any permanent alleviation of living conditions until this deficiency is made good. Moreover, if Canada is to carry its huge debt of approximately \$2,000,000,000, and still leave in the hands of the people sufficient to provide for the essentials and comforts of life, it is of prime importance that production be keyed up to the highest possible pitch. Mention has been made of the federal debt, but there is to be considered also the obligations of the provinces and the municipalities, both urban and rural as well as the heavy debts of the public service and private corporations in this country. These obligations make heavy taxation necessary, and such taxation is a first charge upon the gross income of industry and agriculture. Exchange with the United States is heavily against the Dominion, due to the great adverse balance of trade with that country. We have attempted to remedy the situation in part by borrowing in the New York market, but to continue to pay for supplies by the easy process of extending our credit is fatal. There is only one way by which Canada can achieve permanent prosperity, and that is by producing the wealth to liquidate our debts and protect the standard of living.

It should not be forgotten, also, that

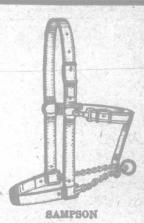
the nation's entire credit system rests upon the actual production of goods. Huge loans were floated in the Dominion during the course of the war; and the comparative ease with which these were raised led the ill-informed to think that the wealth of the nation was practically unlimited. To justify the unending demands upon the public treasury, it is averred that Canada is a country of illimitable resources, and that it can meet every demand placed upon it. Such statements are senseless, inasmuch as they ignore the evident fact that un developed riches are as good as nonexistent, just as wasted talent on the part of the individual profits him nothing. This is self-evident and needs no elaboration. The most important instrument for increasing Canada's wealth is found in its labor power which, therefore, should be utilized to its fullest capacity. Moreover, the argument that unemployment is prevented, or diminished by so limiting the hours of work that the undertaking in hand will require more men for its accomplishment, ignores the fact that the demand for labor depends upon the production of goods. If the farmer produced nothing, he could demand nothing, and if the great army of men employed in the factories and mines of this country limit their productive output, the demand



#### Your Horse Can't Break This Halter

We assume the full responsibility by attaching our guarantee tag to this Griffith Sampson Halter. This means that if it breaks within a year from date of purchase we will repair it, or send you a new halter absolutely free of charge charge.

There's strength in every strap and stitch of the Sampson. See that chain chin draw? That's clectric welded steel chain—it grips the horse under the jaw when he pulls and he soon yields



Griffith Guaranteed Halters

Our guarantee tag is attached to all our guaranteed halters. Isn't that a worth while consideration when buying your next halter? Price of Sampson \$2.50 (in the West \$2.75). If your dealer can't supply you send direct to us giving dealer's name. Send for free booklet. Shows a halter for every purpose-at a price to

G. L. Griffith & Son 68 Waterloo St., Stratford, Ont. 58

A vast new land of promise and freedom now open for settlement to returned soldiers and sailors FREE; to others, 18 years and over, 50 cents per acre. Thousands of farmers have responded to the call of this fertile country, and are being made comfortable and rich. Here, right at the door of Old Ontario, a home awaits you. For full particulars as to terms, regulations, and settlers' rates, write

H. A. MACDONELL. Director of Colonization,

G. H. FERGUSON, Minister of Lands, Ferests and Mines. PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS, TORONTO.

### LARKIN FARMS, QUEENSTON, ONT.

ABERDEEN-ANGUS CATTLE, SHROPSHIRE SOUTHDOWN SHEEP CORRESPONDENCE and INSPECTION INVITED (Mention Farmer's Advocate)

BROOKDALE

No matter if you want bulls or females, see the get of Bonnie

Ingleside 7th, before buying elsewhere. We have the best of
breeding and good individuals, priced right. Visitors welcome.

W. READHEAD, MILTON, ONT.

Fresh Running Water

For Farm and Country Homes

Just turn a faucet, and the water gushes out in a fresh, pure, abundant stream.

Think of it! No more water to carry by hand for drinking, cooking, washing, scrubbing or for watering the stock. Isn't that a convenience that appeals to you?

In no other way carryou invest the same amount of money to eliminate as much hard work as by the purchase of an

Empire Systems are simple in design, compact, powerful. Never freeze. Always ready for instant useday or night. There is an Empire System suited to the needs of every home, and priced so reasonably that no home need go without it.

### Write For Free Booklet

We want to tell you about the many advantages of the Empire System. Our free booklet gives descriptions and illustrations. We will also send you an Information Blank, which, when filled out, will enable us to send you full particulars and the cost of a system adapted to you full particulars and the cost of a system adapted to your particular needs. Get posted-write to-day.

Empire Manufacturing Co., Limited. HEAD OFFICE AND FACTORY: London, Ont. Branch Office and Warehouse. 119 Adelaide St. W., TORONTO, ONT.

Heaves CURED



by removing the cause—and cured to stay cured—If 3 boxes of Fleming's Tonic Heave Remedy fail to effect a cure of any case, old or new, we will refund the full amount paid.

Per Box, \$1.00; 6for \$5.00

Mailed on receipt of Price.

Scratches Disappeared Gentlemen.—I gave a course of your Tonic Powders, which has put a horse and his mate in fine shape, and a touch of ieratches has quite disappeared Geo. A. Miles, Oxville, Alta. Full information in Fleming's Vest Pocket Veterinary Advisor Write ns for a Free Conv.

FLEMING BROS., Chemists

ch St. - Toronto, Ont.

# **FEEDERS**

Let us place your name on our mailing list for weekly quotations on Linseed Oil Cake Meal, Cotton Seed Meal, Gluten Feed, Oats, Feed Corn, Bran, Shorts, Hominy Feed, Feeding Molasses, and all kinds of hog and cattle feeds.

Write us to-day.

Allen - Kelley Company 214 Board of Trade Bldg., Toronto

Mardella Dual-purpose Shorthorns 8 choice you bulls; 30 females, cows and heifers. All of goo e, type and breeding. Herd headed e, type and breeding. e; dam gave 13,599 lbs. milk, 474 lbs. by The He is one of the greatest living combutter ( of beef, milk and Shorthorn character. binatio All print to sell. Write, call or phone.

THOMAS GRAHAM, Port Perry. R.R. 3, Ont

### DUAL-PURPOSE Shorthorns

Present offering 6 young bulls, Red & Roans, also a number of females. They have size, quality and breeding from good milking dams. Prices Moderate. Satisfaction guaranteed.

Chas. Graham, Pert Porry, Ont.

MAPLE HALL SHORTHORNS We have on hand at present, four young roans), that are just the herd sire sort; they are all got and from our Good Crimson Flower and Butterfly dams.

We have on hand at present, four young bulls ready for service (two reds, two bulls ready for service (two reds, two reds, two bulls ready for service (two reds, two reds,

# GRAND VIEW FARM SHORTHORNS

Herd headed by Lord Rosewood = 121676 = and by Proud Lancer (Imp.). Have a few choice bull calves and heifers left, sired by Escanna Favorites, a son of the famous Right Sort (Imp.). Bell 'Phone. BELLWOOD, ONTARIO

Newcastle Herd of Shorthorns and Tamworths for Sale—5 choice bull calves, 5 to 6 months old, several helfer calves, all sired by Primrose Duke 107542, and various ages; young sow or two bred to farrow in Sept. or Oct., all from noted prize winners. A. A. COLWILL, R.R. No. 2, Newcastle, Ont.

# Irvin Scotch Shorthorns —Herd Sire Marquis Supresent three young bulls of serviceable age and one younger, all sired by Oainford Marquis Scotch bred dams. Good individuals and the best of pedigrees. J. WATT & SON, ELORA. ONT.

ANEEDIA FARM SHORTHORNS AND SHROPSHIRES

We have a few Shearling and Ram Lambs for sale. All sired by an Imp. Buttar Ram. Ewes are

Campbell bred. Prices right. J. F. WERDEN & SON, - R. R. 8, - PICTON, ONT.

Spring Valley Storthorns —Herd headed by Sea Gem Pride =96365 =. Present offering includes two real herd headers. One imported in dam, the other by Sea Gem's Pride and Write for particulars. Dual-Purpose Shorthorns—Herd headed by Dominator 106224, whose two nearest dams average 12,112 pounds of milk in a

year. Several bulls from six to nine months, priced for quick sale. Inspection of herd solicited. WELDWOOD FARM, Farmer's Advocate, London, Ont. 20 Bulls—SPRUCE LAWN—100 Females—Clydesdale, Shorthorns, Yorkshires, Herd headed by Imported Golden Challenger 122384. A Rubyhill Bred by Earl of Northbrook by Ascott Challenger, bred by L. De. Rothchild. Special bargains in farmers' bulls. Cows and heifers in calf, G.T. R. and P. O. Ontario.

ROBERT MILLER, Stouffville, Ont. Has EIGHT of the best young bulls that he ifully bred. Also several cows and heifers, some of mars Sultan, the Grand Champion bull at head of prices are very reasonable, and though the freight that he best young bulls that he is sowned at one time, good ages and beauthern with calves at foot, others in calf to Rose-prices are very reasonable, and though the freight. The

Shorthorns and Clydesdales est dams and sire's dam have milk records averaging ever 9,000 p unds. Six bulls of serviceable age; also a few females. One extra choice yearling stallion by Imp. Dunure Beaulieu. Write STEWART M. GRAHAM, Lindsay, Ont.

#### SHORTHORNS

#### SHROPSHIRES

Blairgowrle Stock Farm

COTSWOLDS

## Cows in calf and calf by side. Also heifers in calf and others ready to breed. Bulls of serviceable age. JNO. MILLER (Myrtle Stations, C.P.R., G.T.R.) ASHBURN, ONTARIO GLENGOW SHORTHORNS AND COTSWOLDS

Six-year-old Cotswolds rams. These are big lusty fellows and in good condition. I also have four Shorthorn bulls of serviceable age. Write for prices and particulars. Stations: Brooklin, G.T.R.; Oshawa, C.N.R.; Myrtle, C.P.R. WM. SMITH, M.P., Columbus, Ont.

for other articles, in the sense of effective demand, will be diminished to the like

Not only, however, does the successful functioning of the entire economic life of the Dominion depend upon the volume of the Dominion depend upon the volume of commodities turned out by productive effort, but the status of the nation in international trade rests upon the same foundation. It is a platitude but one that requires constant repetition—that trade among the nations when the patients are the control of the patients are the control of the patients. trade among the nations ultimate trade among the nations ultimately depends upon an exchange of goods for goods. Since the close of the war Canada has come into the field of international finance by arranging credits to Greece, Roumania, and Belgium to the extent of \$75,000,000. That means meet that Canadian products to the extent of \$75,000,000. That means merely that Canadian products to the anomof the value stated will be forwarded in these nations; and that time will be granted them to produce the goods be means of which the debt will ultimate be extinguished. In a minor way the Dominion has thus ventured to do in the sphere of international finance what the United Kingdom and the United States did during the war. There are many men occupying leading positions in the world of finance to-day—among them National City Bank of New York—who are persuaded that the only way by which the economic affairs of Europe can be set in order and its industries rehabilitated is through the extension of credit by the Anglo-Saxon nations. This is too large a subject to discuss in full best to the set in full best to the s Anglo-Saxon nations. This is too large Anglo-Saxon nations. This is too large a subject to discuss in full here, but it is clear that in this work Canada must be ready to play its part. The conomic future of the country depends in a large measure upon its ability to find market abroad for its products, and this in turn upon the capacity of foreign nations to purchase such exports. Canada's productive power is the measure of its credit power, and therefore of its ability to power, and therefore of its ability to finance sales of agricultural and other products abroad.

It is obvious that the question of hours of work, and the volume and value of the output per individual, are factors that have a decisive influence upon determining the scale of wages. At the conference at Ottawa, as well as at the great in-dustrial council held in Great Britain in March last, there was much discussion of the wages problem, particularly in its relation to the wages of girls and women. There was a feeling that the legal minimum wage for women workers should be made uniform in Canada, local differences in the cost of living considered, and that the principle involved in the minimum wage should be made applicable to male workers also. At the British conference it was unanimously agreed that the minimum wage be made applicable over the entire field of labor, and that action be immediately taken to collect the data necessary to the inception of that policy. This conference tion of that policy. This conference also recommended that trade boards be more widely extended throughout the country, and that wage agreements arrived at by collective bargaining be made compulsory for every industry in that trade, such wages to be regarded as the minimum scale of pay. If these policies are generally adopted in the labor world, it will be tantamount to a recognition of the cost of living as being the determining factor in the settlement of wages and a throwing aside of the theory that supply and demand should operate to determine the price of labor, as it is supposed to determine the value of other commodities.

Certain it is that in the long run wages can rise no higher than the value of what labor produces. It is urged, nevertheless, that labor has never received what it has produced, and that capital has seized the lion's share of the joint product of inductor. industry. Attention is drawn sharply to the fact that although the modern machine industry is marvellously efficient and although wealth has been produced on a stupendous scale, the average in-come for manual workers in Canada and the United States-taking them all into consideration—is even now only approximately \$700 per annum. True, wages have risen to new and higher levels during the war for both skilled and unskilled labor, but unbroken work during the entire year cannot be guaranteed to all laborers. And yet, Canada has the industrial equipment to produce a decent income for every laborer able to work, and willing to work. For such workers it has plainly become impossible longer to accept demand and supply as the sole, or even chief determinants of wages

**OCTOBE** 

Sho Oxfo

Stu

Rob Kelmscot SHORT One of the existence.

Daily milk

Daily milk inspection, The Gold Cups were 1914. The best group was won for exhibition one second and the steet. Bulls all buyers. OXFOR The floci of from 1,0 erous prize principal S prize was to prize for po and Ewes a

R. W. Ho

TEL

T whic topp are ; Mor more

 $\mathbf{B}_{1}$ W. A

Write

Would it duce 'new

in your he kind of v spring of animals. stock of English I LYNN

F. W. The Ge 1. Succes 1918; dam =72804 = . 2. Raven Nov. 19, 19 by Ben. Loo 3. Meadod 4. Royal brother to S brother to S Females i

Arkell C.P.

icles, in the sense of effective

000,000. That means mere

ian products to the amount

stated will be forwarded to ; and that time will be

to produce the goods by

thus ventured to do in the

national finance what the

om and the United States

ne war. There are many

g leading positions in the nce to-day—among them

ip, recently president of the Bank of New York—who

that the only way by which

affairs of Europe can be its industries rehabilitated

extension of credit by the

ations. This is too large a

uss in full here, but it is his work Canada must be

its part. The economic

ountry depends in a large

ts ability to find markets

products, and this in turn city of foreign nations to

exports. Canada's pro-

s the measure of its credit

erefore of its ability to

agricultural and other

hat the question of hours

volume and value of the

ividual, are factors that

influence upon determin-

wages. At the conference

well as at the great in

held in Great Britain in

ere was much discussion

problem, particularly in

the wages of girls and

was a feeling that the

wage for women workers

uniform in Canada, local

the principle involved in

wage should be made

le workers also. At the ce it was unanimously

minimum wage be made

the entire field of labor,

be immediately taken to

necessary to the incep-licy. This conference

ed that trade boards extended throughout

that wage agreements

ollective bargaining be

for every industry in

wages to be regarded as

ally adopted in the labor

antamount to a recogniof living as being the or in the settlement of

wing aside of the theory

demand should operate

price of labor, as it is mine the value of other

it in the long run wages

than the value of what t is urged, nevertheless,

er received what it has

nat capital has seized of the joint product of tion is drawn sharply

although the modern

s marvellously efficient,

Ith has been produced

scale, the average in-workers in Canada and

-taking them all into

even now only approxi-

annum. True, wages

nd higher levels during

skilled and unskilled

ken work during the be guaranteed to all

c, Canada has the in-

to produce a decent laborer able to work,

k. For such workers

ome impossible longer and supply as the sole,

terminants of wages,

ale of pay.

ne cost of living consid

In a minor way th



A Prize Winner at the London Dairy Show and a 1,400-gallon cow.

The Kelmscott Herd of PEDIGREE MILKING

#### Shorthorns, Flock of Oxford Down Sheep and Stud of Shire Horses

THE PROPERTY OF

Robert W. Hobbs & Sons

Kelmscott Lechlade, Gloucestershire, England

SHORTHORN CATTLE

One of the oldest and largest pedigree herds in existence. Milk, Flesh and Constitution studied. Daily milk records kept. Numerous prizes won for inspection, milking trials and in butter tests.

The Gold Medal, Spencer and Shirley Challenge Cups were won at the London Dairy Show in 1914. The fifty Guinea Challenge Cup for the best group of dairy Shorthorns at the Royal Show was won for the third successive year at the last exhibition at Manchester in 1916, also two firsts, one second and one third prize. All cows in milk and the stock bulls have passed the tuberculin test. Bulls and bull calves on sale at prices to suit all buyers. all buyers.

**OXFORD DOWN SHEEP** 

The flock was established in 1868 and consists of from 1,000 and 1,250 registered Oxfords. Numerous prizes for many years have been won at the principal Shows. At the last Royal Show first prize was taken for a single Ram Lamb and first prize for pen of Ram Lambs. Rams, Ram Lambs and Ewes always on sale.

R. W. Hobbs & Sons are breeders of high-class Shires. Sound active colls and fillies always on sale.

TELEGRAM HOBBS, LECHLADE Inspection cordially invited

# The Only Breed

which can furnish both market topping steers and cows which are profitable milk producers, is the Shorthorn.

More pounds of beef, more milk, more profits.

Write the Secretary for free publications. Dominion Shorthorn

Breeders' Association

W. A. DRYDEN, Brooklin, Ont.

G. E. DAY. Box 285,

Guelph, Ont.

# **English Dairy Shorthorns**

Would it not be good practice to intro-duce new blood and increase flow of milk in your herd? We have for sale the right kind of young bulls to do this—the off-spring of highly-bred, imported English animals. We have also for sale young stock of that excellent breed of pigs, English Large Blanks.

#### LYNNORE STOCK FARM F. W. COCKSHUTT, Brantford

The Get of Burnbrae Sultan =80325 =
Shorthorn Bulls for Sale
1. Successor =127444 =, white, born March 29, 1918; dam Rosy Bud =99834 =, by W.verley =72804 =

2. Ravenscraig = 12745 =, roan, twin, born
Nov. 19, 1918; dam Meadow Beauty 3rd (imp.),
by Ben. Lomond (80468).
3. Meadow Crown, white, twin with Ravenscraig.
4. Royal Sultan, born 15 Feb., 1919, own
brother to Successor.
Females in calf and with calves at foot.
Arkell C.P.R.
R. No. 2, Guelph, Ont.

The minimum wage, therefore, will assume greater significance in the future, and it will be related intimately to the cost of living in the working out of details.

All these problems intimately concern the farmers of Canada, for as a class they are largely employers of labor. More-over, wages are closely related to the prices of products, and hence to costs of production on the farm. And if wages and prices are guaranteed for others, the farmer must have something to say about his own position. This will be considered in a later article.

#### Seed Grain Distribution.

The annual free distribution of samples of seed grain is being conducted at the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa by the Dominion Cerealist. The following kinds of seed grain will be sent out this coming season:-

Spring wheat (in about 5-lb. samples). white oats (about 4 lb.), barley (about 5 lb.), field peas (not garden peas) (about 5 lb.), field beans (early ripening, only for districts where the season is short) (about 2 lb.), flax for seed (about 2 lb.) and flax for fibre (about 2 lb).

Only one sample can be sent to each applicant.

Applications must be on printed forms which may be obtained from the Dominion Cerealist at any time.

As the stock of seed is limited, farmers are advised to apply early to avoid disappointment. No application forms will be furnished after Feb 1, 1920.

C. E. SAUNDERS, Dominion Cerealist.

#### Manitoba's Winning at Kansas City.

At the International Soil Products Exposition in Kansas City, Mo., exhibitions from the Province of Manitoba have usually been very successful in winning in strong competition. This year entries from Manitoba won thirty-five first, twenty-five seconds, and twenty-two thirds, as well as seven trophies. The trophies include the world's championship for a collection of vegetables, the world's championship for small grains, and the world's championship for the most attractive exhibits. Among the entries were different varieties of wheat, oats, barley, rye, peas, beans, potatoes, onions, beets, mangels, cabbage, peppers, carrots, pumpkins and squash. There were also entries of bales of alfalfa, and sheaves of the various grains, millets and flax. The showing made by the Manitoba agriculturists was certainly a credit to the Dominion.

#### Gossip.

A. Gordon Auld, of Guelph, whose advertisement appears in another column of this issue, is offering some choice individuals, the get of Burnbrae Sultan. In this offering there are a number of bulls that will make excellent herd-header material. Mr. Auld has a small but good herd, which contains a number of useful, well-bred cows and heifers. Some of these are priced for sale at the present time. The heifers and some of the bulls advertised are out of dams that have bred first-prize winners at Toronto and other large shows. The bulls are outstanding individuals. Shorthorn breeders desirous of securing foundation stock or a herd header might advisedly write Mr. Auld for prices and inspect the herd.

The Elgin County Sale.

Attention is again drawn to the Elgin County Breeder's Shorthorn sale, to be held in St. Thomas, on Wednesday, November 5. There are forty females and twenty males to be sold, and they are representative of such families as Golden Drop, Marr Maud, Nonpareil, Stamford, Strathallan, Mysie, Matchless, Lustre, Roan Lady and Mina. The get of such sires as Gainford Eclipse and Trout Creek Wonder are in the sale. The stock is practically all young and should prove a good buy to anyone desiring breedy, high-quality Shorthorns. Considerable of the stuff is of show-ring

#### SOLD THE FARM

Complete Clearing Sale

Forty Head of Scotch and Scotch-Topped

# SHORTHORNS

The entire herd belonging JNO. C. BRICKER, selling at the farm, two miles west of

### Elmira, Ont., Thursday, Nov. 6th

Having sold his farm, Mr. John C. Bricker announces the dispersal of his entire herd of Scotch and Scotch-topped Shorthorns by public auction on the above-mentioned date. The herd is one of the better-known herds of the district, and includes a choice lot of individuals. All are selling in the best of field condition, and it is doubtful if a better or more fashionable lot of pedigrees has ever been attached to any offering of equal size in Ontario in years. The families represented are: Minas, Buckinghams, Lovelys, Matchless, Missies, Miss Ramsdens, Mysies, Crimson Flowers, Snowdrops, Waterloo Princess and etc. With one or two exceptions only, the cows of these families are young, and all are in calf to the service of the Brawith Bud-bred bull, Secret Major (imp.) 123847, or the present Marr-Missie herd sire, Missie's Marquis, by Golden Marquis. The latter bull is a 22-months'-old calf, a beautiful roan, and will be found to be one of the strongest youngsters brought forward this season. He sells with the herd.

The sale will begin at one o'clock, with lunch served at noon, and the usual terms apply. There will be no reserve.

FOR CATALOGUES ADDRESS:

JNO. C. BRICKER, Elmira, Ontario Auctioneers-CAPT. T. E. ROBSON, G. G. GLASS

#### **ELMGROVE SHORTHORNS, YORKSHIRES**

Owing to pressure of other business I will not hold my annual sale of Shorthorns this fall but am offering privately a limited number of young cows, several with calves at foot, and also a few choice-bred heifers near calving. The most select offering I ever had on the farm and all showing in good condition.

In Yorkshires I have several bred sows; a few boars of serviceable age and some bung litters.

JAS. R. FALLIS, Elmgrove Farm, BRAMPTON, ONT. young litters.

#### Plaster Dual-Purpose Shorthorns Hill Herd

For sale ten young bulls from large, deep milking cows, with records up to 12,000 lbs. 15 cows and heifers heavy producers mostly all incalf to Green Leaf Record 96115 or Dictator whose two nearest dams average over 12,000 lbs.

ROSS MARTINDALE, CALEDONIA, R. R. No. 3, ONT.

## SHORTHORNS

PRESENT OFFERING:

6 imported bulls, 4 home-bred bulls, 25 imported cows with calves at foot or forward in calf.

Half a mile from Burlington Jct. 'Phone or telegraph, Burlington. J. A. & H. M. PETTIT Freeman, Ontario

# Grand River Dual Purpose Shorthorns

Prince Lavander = 104449 = heads the herd. His dam gave "16596" lbs. milk as a four year old. A few females bred to him for sale now. We have three splendid bull calves coming on-two reds one roan-great milk backing. Come and see the herd-50 head bred for "beef and milk."

HUGH A. SCOTT

CALEDONIA, ONT.

#### TOP-NOTCH SHORTHORNS FOR SALE—Sixteen yearling heifers imported in dam; also four heifer calves and four bulls. See these before buying elsewhere. GEO. ISAAC MARKHAM, ONTARIO

GLEN FARM SHORTHORNS SPRUCE A number of good young bulls and a few entra good believe for sale. You should see them JAMES McPHERSON & SONS DUNDALK, ONTARIO

Pure Scotch and Scotch Tepped Shortherns—We have several choice young bulls service. Two are by Rapheal (imp.), one by Right Sort (imp.), one by Sittyton Selection, and several by our present herd sire, Newton Cedric (imp.). Prices right. R. M. MITCHELL, R.R. No. 1, Freeman, Ontario.

A 12 MONTHS' OLD ROAN WIMPLE BULL FOR SALE

Others coming on. Also Lincoln lambs, rams and ewes, got by an imported ram, out of heavy shearing ewes.

J. T. GIBSON, Denfield, Ontario

# CALDWELL'S

Is on the market again—We can ship you any quantity you desire.

Obtained from all first class dealers or from the manufacturers direct.

ANDREW MOTHERWELL OF CANADA, LIMITED Dundas VALLEYTOWN FEED MILLS

PIONEER FARM HOLSTEINS My present sales' list includes only bull calves born after Jan. 1st, 1919. These are priced right. WALBURN RIVERS & SONS R.R. No. 2, Ingersoll, Ontario

Holstein Bulls 33.94-lb. maternal sister. Baby bulls by "Ormsby Jane Bulls" and "Ormsby Jane Hengerveld King," grandsons of the 40-b. cow, "Ormsby Jane Segis Aaggie," the only twice 40-lb. cow of the breed. Also females.

Gossip.

A Shropshire and Shorthorn Offering. Elsewhere in these columns W.H. Pugh, R. R. No. 1 Myrtle Station, is advertising a choice offering in Shropshire ewes. Mr. Pugh is one of the larger breeders of this well-known sheep raising district, and as usual his annual fall offering brings forward some exceptional and well-grown individuals. He has a choice of 40 breeding ewes and about 25 shearling ewes the majority of which are bred to his imported Bibby-bred flock sire. There are also a dozen ram lambs still on hand, and these also are sired by the imported ram, and are as choice a lot as one would wish to find. In Shorthorns which is another specialty on the farm the offering is limited to three young bulls, all of which are now nearing service able age. They are all got by a Minabred bull, and are priced to sell. Mr. Pugh's railway station is Claremont, and should not be confused with his post office which is Myrtle Station,

Scotch-Bred Shorthorns.

A few excellent Shorthorn bulls may now be purchased at private treaty from D. Birrell & Son, whose advertise-Messrs. Birrell's herd has long been elsewhere in this issue. recognized as one of the leading herds of Scotch-bred cattle in Ontario and bulls of their breeding have done service in scores of the better herds throughout the Dominion. Their present lot now advertised include four of serviceable age all of which are sired by their past herd sire, Flower King and from their own good breeding dams all of which are still in the herd. Flower King, No 90147, the sire of these youngsters, it will be remembered, was a strongbred "Flower Girl" and got by the great breeding sire, Prince of Orange. Of the four bulls mentioned one is a two-yearold Duchess of Gloster, which has been used on a number of mature cows since his sire was put away last fall. He is a thick, choicely-made roan fellow, and has the advantage of being a sure and proven breeder. Two of the other bulls, proven breeder. Two of the other bulls, both of which are just past the year, are also Dichess of Glosters, one being a red and the other a roan. Either of these is worther of consideration in the way of strong herd site material, and the same is equally true of the red 13-months Same is equally true of the red 13-months, Shoppard Resemany, the other remaining bull of the four. Of the younger calves in the stables only two are bulls, both of which are just under the six months. They, tracking sired by Flower King, one belonging to the Butterfly tribe and the other being a Crimson Flower. It will be noted that the families represented in these balls are all fashionable, and include many of the more popular strains

Hospital For Insane, Hamilton,

We have yearling grandson of King Segis Alcartra Spofford—a splendid individual. Also fine bulls of younger age, prices reasonable. Apply to

# Raymondale Holstein-Friesians

A herd sire of our breeding will improve your herd. We have sons of our present sire, Pontiac Korndyke of Het Loo (sire of \$12,750 Het Loo Pieterje), and also sons of our former sire, Avondale Pontiac Echo. Several of these are of serviceable age, and all are from good the continent. These youngsters should not remain long. Write to-day.

D. RAYMOND, Owner Queen's Hotel, Montreal

Manor Farm Holstein-Friesians

If it's a herd sire you went, write me. I have sons of both my senior and junior sires, King Segis Pontiac Posch and King Korndyke Sadie Keyes. All from good record dams. Choice bull calves at present to offer—average for two nearest dams, up to 34.71 lbs. butter to seven days.

GORDON S. GOODERHAM, Clarkson, Ont. Stations: Clarkson and Oakville.

Farm on Toronto and Hamilton Highway Hamilton House Holstein Herd

Our highest record bull for sale at present is a 4 months calf from Lulu Darkness 30.33 lbs. and sired by a son of Lulu Keyes 36.56 lbs. His two nearest dams therefore average 33.44 lbs. and both have over 100 lbs of milk per day. We have several up to 27.24 lbs. All are priced to sell. D. B. TRACY, Hamilton House, WALNUT GROVE HOLSTEINS COBOURG, ONT.

I am offering a choice lot of bull calves sired by May Echo Champion who is a full brother of world's champion May Echo Sylvia; also a few cows just fresh (Take Radial Car from Toronto to Thornhill) C.R. James. Richmond Hill, R.R. No. 1, Ont. RIVERSIDE HOLSTEINS—CHOICE BULLS

We have several 10 months old, from dams with official records up to 100 lbs. of milk per day and 32.32 lbs. of butter in 7 days. These are well marked and straight individuals. Inspection invited Caledonia. Ontario

9 HOLSTEIN BULLS

Any age up to 14 months. From high record and untested dams. Sired by May Echo Prince and Gipsy Pontiac Cornucopia; both 30 lb. bulls. Price right. JOS. PEEL, Port Perry, Ontario.

For Quick Sale—One Bull Eight Months Old—His dam gave 16,388 lbs. milk, and his sister 20,400 lbs. milk. He is a son of Judge Hengerveld De Kol 8th, who is a 32.92-lb. grandson of De Kol 2nd Butter Boy. Write at once for price, or better, come and see him. Take Kingston Rd. cars from Toronto Step 37.

ARCHIE MUIR, Scarboro P.O., Ont.

INDIVIDUAL PEDIGREES SALE CATALOGUES SALE MANAGEMENT CANADIAN NATIONAL HOLSTFIN PEDIGREE CO.

12 JOHNSON STREET, TORONTO

Cedar Dale Farm The Home of Lakeview Johanna Lestrange, the \$15,000 sire—chief site in service. We are offering a few females bred to him and also have a few bull calves sired by him, at right prices. Other older bulls, sired by our former herd sire. Prince Seris Walker, son of by him, at right prices. Other older bulk, sired by our former herd sire, Prince Segis Walker, son of Orono, Ontario

A. J. TAMBLYN, Cedar Dale Holsteins (C. N. R. station one mile)

CLOVERLEA FARM HOLSTEIN FRIESIANS Our present offering consists of two choice young bulls ready for service. Priced right for quick sale. Write GRIESBACH BROS., Collingwood, Ont. R.R. No. 1 Silver Stream Holsteins by King Lyons Colantha, the records of his six nearest dams average 30,10 lbs. butter in 7 days, and from or better come and see them.

JACOB MOGK & SON, R.R. 1, Tavistock, Ont.

R. M. HOLTBY, R.R. 4, Port Perry, Out. in present day breeding, which perhaps, best explains the favorable position the herd holds to-day among the better herds of the Dominion.

Ontario

Shorthorns by Auction at Elmira. Having sold his farm, Jno. C. Bricker of Elmira, Ontario, is advertising his entire herd of pure-bred Shorthorns for sale by public auction on Thursday, Nov. 6. In all, the herd comprises forty animals, and of this number thirty-six are females. As seen recently by a epresentative of this paper they were showing in nice field condition. Anumber of the breeding cows had calves by their side and there was much about the offering that should commend them to those who are in search of good Shorthorns, The pedigrees bring out quite as large a number of pure Scotch and Scotch topped strains as has ever sold in Canada in a sale of equal size and as the individuals are carrying average flesh only it is quite a safe venture to say that purchasers will find in this lot something that should prove real choice buying on sale day. Among the breeding females appears much that is choice in both individuality and breeding including such cows as Polly Buckingham, a five-year-old, straight-bred Miss Buckingham by Newton Ringleader (imp.); Mina Ramsden, a four-year-old Miss Ramsden got but the Mine bred bull Royal Sewel; by the Mina-bred bull, Royal Sewel; Royal Jilt's Pride 2nd, and Clementina Empress, two Campbell Clementina's The former being by Royal Jilt and the latter by Good Times 2nd; Waterloo Princess 39, also a four-year-old with every dam in her pedigree of the same family; and almost a score of other good cows of equally as good breeding. including daughters of such sires as Bullrush (imp.), Silver Count (imp in dam), Scottish Volunteer (imp.), Roan Prince, etc. Five of these cows are bred to the imported bull, Secret Major, which was got by a son of the \$4,500 Collynie bull, Prince of the Blood, bred by Duthie. Practically all the other females are bred to Mr. Brickers great two-year-old herd sire, Missies Marquis a bull of exceptional individuality, which is also selling. In color he is nice solid roan and in breeding he is Marr-Missie got by the Marchioness ored sire, Golden Marquis. There were already two choice youngsters with their dams in the stables which were got by this sire and while they are the oldest of his get so far, they furnish every evidence of the great breeding qualities of their sire. Missies Marquis and his get which should number a half dozen or over by sale time will without doubt add considerable strength to the offering on Nov. 6. For catalogues address Jno. C. Bricker, Elmira, Ont. The sale will be held at the farm and conveyances will meet all trains. Lunch will be provided at noon.

**OCTOBE** 

Two S EDITOR " There even a "c congratul of the C take off o his courag nuisance, most of u in righted on the of a simi the famil

Omittir of dogs we by Danie aboriginal "bad." bad are or "kinds two dogs. Two ye hamlet on Every nig my pleasa

on my ar

grassy me there step rapids, w and slat out on tl and green through you-going istic of he But the mornings to get acr

to calling river was speaking, there was inch betwe dry socks old choru and I foun that want and, what It was troduced of got Jersey pulled for heard down stre

willows on what all about I h a bunch from the t the oppos later by a scent, whi a horse a clump of : stream th yelping, sn the herd seven flyin and brind directions whose ance Holland, direction t flood, to ri before I co them they the bank. Then it so depositin

stump I ga how many would have been for a up stream thought but eventu starting po refugees to The lad or later excha you and do the episode After pic a bashful had started the Collie

wild grape the doings f out they s flats the ca all except a had seen b was bestow m a 32.7-lb. dam. He has a ls by "Ormsby Jane Butte", ing." grandsons of the 6.6.

eeding, which perhaps,

he favorable position

to-day among the better

Auction at Elmira.

farm, Jno. C. Bricker

rio, is advertising his

re-bred Shorthorns for

auction on Thursday,

e herd comprises forty this number thirty-six

seen recently by a

this paper they were

d condition. A number

ws had calves by their

much about the offermmend them to those

of good Shorthorns.

g out quite as large Scotch and Scotch-

as ever sold in Canada

e and as the individuals

rage flesh only it is

to say that purchasers

omething that should

buying on sale day.

ing fe nales appears

in both individuality

ding such cows as

(imp.); Mina Rams

Miss Ramsden got

bull, Royal Sewel;

and Clementina

aphell Clementina's.

Royal Jilt and the

nes 2nd: Waterloo

edigree of the same

y as good breeding,

of such sires as ver Count (imp in

nteer (imp.), Roan

of these cows are

bull, Secret Major,

son of the \$4,500

of the Blood, bred

ally all the other

Mr. Brickers great

e, Missies Marquis, individuality, ad In color he is n breeding he is

the Marchioness

quis. There were

ungsters with their

which were got by

hey are the oldest

four-year-old with

a score of other

a five-year-old,

Buckingham by

4, Port Perry, Ont.

OCTOBER 30, 1919

Two Sides to a Dog Story. EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

There are two sides to every story: even a "dog story." G. de Long is to be congratulated on the defence he has made of the Collie, and even so should we take off our hats to Mr. MacDiarmid for his courage in condemning the "dog nuisance," for it is well known to the most of us that some fellows will swell up in righteous indignation over a reflection on the dog yet would take no notice of a similar remark about the "rest of the family."

Omitting to discuss the various breeds of dogs we come to the point more quickly by Daniel Boon's classification of the aboriginal Indian viz "Some good" more "bad." And because the good and the bad are not distinguished by "breeds" or "kinds" let me tell you the story of two dogs.

Two years ago I was living in a little hamlet on the banks of the "Sydenham". Every night and morning it was one of my pleasant chores to take the milk pail on my arm, meander down one of the grassy meadow slopes to the river and there stepping into the gurgling, swirling rapids, wander up and up over shale and slate-stone and finally flounder out on the other side in still waters, and green pastures with old Jersey looking through the bars with that "whatyou-going-to-do" expression characteristic of her kin.

But that was the "rosy-side". Some mornings it was anything but a pleasure to get across "the milky way," as I got to calling it. After a night's rain the river was usually up or, more properly speaking, the bottom was down and when there was only one twenty-second of an inch between my boot tops and a pair of dry socks I found myself recalling that old chorus "Throw out the life-line", and I found myself wondering who it was that wanted to buy a good Jersey cow, and, what condensed milk tasted like.

It was just such a morning that introduced one of my dog stories. I had got Jersey milked and had just safely pulled for the shore with my cargo when heard suddenly a great commotion down stream, a few rods, among the willows on Brown's flats. Wondering what all the tramping and racket was about I had hardly faced around when a bunch of seven or eight cows burst from the underbrush and raced up along the opposite bank followed a moment later by a beautiful Collie, hot on the scent, while almost at the same instant a horse and rider clump of Sumach a few rods farther up stream thus heading the herd. In the yelping, snorting confusion of a moment the herd transformed itself into six or seven flying streaks of red, black, white and brindle going in as many different directions and two of these streaks, whose ancestors no doubt had come from Holland, shot for a moment in my direction then sank beneath the foaming flood, to rise again half way across, and before I could even find a stone to defy them they were out and scrambling along the bank.

Then it was my duty to be neighborly so depositing my pail of milk in a hollow stump I gave chase. I sometimes wonder how many miles these two cows and I would have covered before dark had it not been for a barb-wire fence some miles up stream. I don't want to tell what thought or said during that struggle but eventually we arrived back at the starting point, and I finally persuaded the refugees to go back to their own country. The lad on horseback and I a homent later exchanged a complimentary thank you and don't-mention-it, and I thought the episode had ended.

After picking two chinks of punk and a bashful lady-bug out of the milk, I had started up the hill, when I heard the Collie going-it again. A tangle of wild grape and wild plum foliage screened the doings for a few minutes but suddenly out they swung at the upper end of the flats the cattle leading by several yards, all except a great-grandmother-cow that had seen better days, and on her Collie was bestowing all the punishment. At THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL

# Ontario Provincial Winter Fair **GUELPH**

December 5th to 11th, 1919

Write to the Secretary for Prize Lists, entry forms and any information you desire. Entries close November 17th.

J. I. FLATT, President, Hamilton.

R. W. WADE, Secretary, Parliament Buildings, Toronto.

# **BRAMPTON JERSEYS**

The Largest Jersey Herd in the British Empire

At Toronto Exhibition, 1919, we won twenty-five out of twenty-seven first prizes. We now have or sale first-prize young bulls from R. O. P. dams, as well as females of all ages.

B. H. BULL & SONS

Brampton, Ontario

The CANADA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL JERSEY HERD Woodview Farm

JERSEYS

Herd headed by Imported Champion Rower, winner of first prize with five of his daughters on the Island of Jersey, 1914, second in 1916, and again first in 1917. We are now offering for sale some very choice bull calves, ready for service, sired by imported bulls and from Record of Performance Imported prize cows and show our work cows.

NO.PRINGLE, Prop.

Also some cows and heifers. Prices right. We work our show cows and show our work cows.

Edgeley Bright Prince a son of Sunbeam of Edgeley, R.O.P. cham plon, sired by a son of Viola's Bright Prince is for sale. He is 3 years old, sure and active. Won third prize in aged class at Toronto and London, 1919. Write for price.

JAMES BAGG & SONS (Woodbridge C.P.R., Concord G.T.R.) EDGELEY, ONT.

DON HERD OF PRODUCING JERSEYS

We have three young bulls of serviceable age—good individuals and priced right. Could also spare a few choice bred heifers. Visitors welcome.

D. DUNCAN & SON.

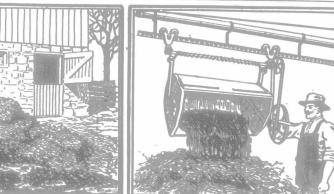
TODMORDEN, ONT.

Laurentian Producing Jerseys—The oldest bull we have at present is a year-view Bright Villa, No. 5630, and from Brampton Astoria, one of the best imported cows in the herd. We also have others younger of similar breeding, as well as a few bred heifers for sale.

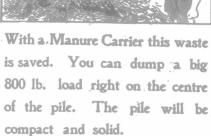
FREDERICK G. TODD, Owner, 801 New Birks Bldg., Montreal, P.Q.

Stockwood Imported and Ayrshires—Write me for your next herd sire. I have Canadian-bred Ayrshires several youngsters at present sired by my own herd sire, Killoch Gold Flake (imp.) 51225, and from imported dams that are still in the herd. Call and see the kind we breed. A'so pricing a few young cows safe in calf to herd sire.

D. M. WATT. St. Louis de Gonzague, P.O.



A cow produces about \$30.00 worth of manure a year. If that valuable manure is left spread all over the yard it will drain away, leach and freeze. The fertilizing value will be lost. You cannot pile it compactly with a wheelbarrow or stoneboat.





The winter months will soon be here. The barnyard will be filled with snow drifts but the stable must be cleaned. Don't go through this winter cleaning out with a wheelbarrow. This means the drudgery of shovelling a passage through the snow when you want to get the manure away from the barn.



With a BT Manure Carrier you need not bother about the drifts. The overhead track runs away above them. Let us send you our catalogue describing the BT Carrier. It will cost you nothing to investigate. The coupon will bring it by return mail without cost or obligation of any kind.

# Cream Wanted

Ship your cream to us. We pay all express charges. We supply cans. We remit daily. We guarantee highest market price.

Ontario Creameries LIMITED LONDON ONTARIO

Twenty-five Years Breeding Registered

#### Jerseys and Berkshires

We have bred over one-half the world's Jersey champions for large yearly production at the pail. We bred, and have in service, the two grand champion Berkshire boars. If you need a sire for improvement, write us for literature, description and cripes. HOOD FARM, Lowell, Mass.

#### COATICOOK, QUE. Ayrshire Herd Sire

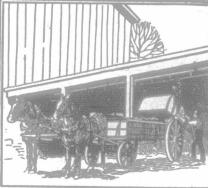
FOR SALE-The five-year-old bull Snow King. grand champion bull at London as a yearling first at Toronto as a two-year-old, weight 1725 lbs. Guaranteed sure and right, Price \$200. Also have March bull by Snow King, a wonderful

J. B. ROSS Meadowvale, Ont.

City View Ayrshires

Two heifers to freshen in April. One heifer just fresh. Young cows due Oct., Nov., and Dec. James Begg & Son, - St. Thomas

Glencairn Ayrshires—Herd established 40 years. Producing ability from 8,600 to 11,022 lbs. If that sort of producing appeals to you, we have heifers all ages and young bulls for sale. Thos. J. McCormick, Rockton, Ont. Copetown Station, G.T.R.



Another great advantage of the BT Carrier is that you can dump it right into a wagon or spreader. Only one handling is necessary. Just fill your carrier in the barn, run out over the spreader and pull the tripping latch. You can then take the manure right off to the field.

FREE COUPON
BEATTY BROS. LIMITED
K390 HILL STREET FERGUS, ONT.
Plane and the a copy of your disensed catalogue on little Calling. Have answered your questions below.  Are you thinking of
If so, when
P. O

nev furnish every breeding qualities Marquis and his iber a half dozen vill without doubt th to the offering italogues address a, Ont. The sale and conveyances

Lunch will be

OCTOR

One

worried Shrops the kill

that to and the

found

he cou

corner

concess

so it v

the on

rough a

blame (

sequent

dropped

but he

argue 1

oath th

in the

convinc

boys, w

line bu thought

Walker

ing. H

shelved

out qua

done, b

leaving

ill feeli

Cathrop it was

answere

no fear

an exan

bedded

thing th

Jake's

Mr. a their vi

more.

hoped

Both

I hea

#### OXFORDS Summerhill Flock

If you want breeding stock, buy now. First class Rams and Ewes different ages. Special offering in Stock Rams.
Leading flock for past 35 years, winning almost all the prizes and championships at Calgary, Edmonton, Saskatoon, Brandon, Regina, Toronto and London 1919.

Write us for prices
Peter Arkell & Sons, R.R. 1, Teeswater, Ont.

# Shropshires

One hundred shearling imported ewes, twenty imported rams, one and two years old, and ram lambs my own breeding; also

#### Cotswold

ewes one and two years old, Canadian-bred.

W. A. DRYDEN Brooklin

#### Dorsets and Oxfords

I have at present a choice offering in shear-ling and ram lambs (both breeds). We were unable to show this year, but these rams are the choicest lot we ever bred. Also have four two-year-old stock rams, as well as a limited number of shearling and two-shear Dorset ewes. Prices right. S. J. Robertson (C.P.R.) Hornby, Ont.

### SHROPSHIRES

Fifty Shearling Ewes
Fifteen Shearling Rams
Twenty-five Ewe Lambs
Twenty-five ram Lambs
Twenty Ewes of different ages
WM. D. BURTCH, BRANTFORD R.R. No. 2 Bell Phone 239, ring 1 and 2

Shropshires and Clydesdales For Sale Ram Lambs for sale—A first class lot of rams, good growthy fellows, good size and well covered with fine wool; also one 3-year-old ram, a sure stock ram, and two Clydesdale Stallions, one Imported and one Canadian, bred right, every way inspected and passed; also several Clydesdale geldings and marcs,

W. F. Somerset, - Port Sydney, Ont.
Long Distance 'Phone.

SHROPSHIRES Shearling and ram lambs by imported ram Also a few ewes, all stock my own breeding.

E.E. Luton St. Thomas, Ont. R.R. No. 1.

Bell 'Phone 704 Ring 4

C. E. WOOD Good size and quality.
Freeman P.O., Ontario

Shropshire and Cotswold Sheep—A fine lot large and good quality, imported and home-bred; also ewes, all ages. Prices very reasonable.

JOHN MILLER, Claremont, Ont.

A Shropshire Flock Headers for sale Reasonable prices. J. & D. McPHERSON, Glanworth, Ont.

Shropshires A choice lot of ram lambs, wired by imported ram of Kellock breeding. A few yearling rams and ewes. Prices reasonable. ALEX. GRAY, Claremont, Ont.

Oxford Down Sheep—Present offering:
ram and ewe lambs; also a few yearlings and two
young Shorthorn bulls. Prices reasonable. JAS. L. TOLTON, Walkerton, R. 3, Ontario

Shorthorns and Oxfords for Sale - Two choice roan grandson of Right Sort; also ewes

GEO. D. FLETCHER, R.R. No. 1, Erin, Ont

#### FOR SALE

Shropshire two lambs and young ewes, two Uvel static stallions, four Shorthorn bulls. W. D. PUGH Myrtle Station, Ontarle

Bowhill Leicesters A few two-shear rams in show condition, and several shorthorn bulls and hours. Also

GED. B. ARMSTRONG, Teeswater, Ont. Spropshire Sheep 40 shearling ewes, 30 two and three-shear ewes, most-rams; also ewe and ram lambs.

Oshawa all railroads.

Long-distance 'phone.

C. H. SCOTT.

Hampton P.O.

last driving her along the edge of the hill she got into soft mud and went down just as the lad galloped up and lashed the dog off with his whip. The rest of the cattle bunched in the corner of the interesting forces. intersecting fences. A moment's silence, then I heard a man's voice loud and lusty: "What is wrong down there?" And the answer: "Old Cherry's about all in."

"All in nothing" round those cows out of that corner and run, 'em up here, don't be all day."

I couldn't find the commander for a few moments at that distance but finally made him out as the continuation of the barn-yard gate-post some four feet into the sky line and from this eminence he was commanding the field.

Eventually the cows were rounded in by the boy and horse while Collie mean-while doubtful of his accomplishment had circled around the foot of the hill and under the gate into the barnyard. The cows had gotten almost up to the gate when one of them spied the dog and instantly turning started down the hill. Instead of letting the boy and horse round her in again the commander again. round her in again the commander again let loose his temper and shouting, "sick'er, sick'er" jumped from his perch and started down the hill.

It was evidently a case of "all cows look alike to me" with Collie, for shooting through the fence he bounded straight into the herd snapping and nipping wherever he found handy and in two iffies those cows were streaking it down

the hill for the tall timber and the river.

I believe if I had been in that boy's place I would have put my horse away and let "Dad" finish the mess he began, but Billie was a good lad and I'll bet he said never a word as he urged his horse into a gentle canter after the fleeing

Not caring to participate in another marathon I judiciously "beat it" up the bank and for the house. It must have been an hour afterwards that needing another egg-crate I went out to the house and hearing a fuss somewhere took a look around and there not ten rods away was Collie and one of Brown's cows having a "merry-go-round" in Wilson's pig yard. For awhile they kept to the enclosure then with a crash Bossie hit the fence and amid a confusion of flying pickets, cow and dog disappeared down the "River-road." After packing that case full of eggs, filling the owner's order and settling up, I went outside to untie her horse, and there going by on a "dog-trot" were two more of Brown's cows. By the look in their eyes they were leaving home for good and because I had seen what I had seen I didn't blame them. "Aren't those Brown's cows?" the

Blacksmith yelled across. Blacksmith yelled across.

"Believe they are" I answered. "Haven't been milked yet?" "No, starting a rural free delivery, I guess." "Here comes Billie now, likely he's after 'em." "Likely," I answered, but as Billie swept by followed a few rods in the rear by the parting Collie I know that the battle was still on: and I thought, I'll bet Brown is madder than a wet hen. So dogs save a fellow "steps" eh? Why,

that Collie created half a million that very evening. "No dog for me, thanks!"

About a year after I made the acquaintance of one of the world's most homely dogs. He was the color of a decorator's old overalls and had more hair than would have been fair for Nature to have given seven dogs. As someone said "Jake" always reminded him of a mouse peeping out of a pound of wool.
Worst of all Jake was a mongrel. But like a great many unbeautiful people Jake had a good heart. If you only waited to see. But, as a rule people didn't wait. Appearance goes a long way in this world and Jake, like many good humans got many a brick or stone or kick because his hair was not smooth and glossy, his color pleasing and his features fine.

Jake, I found out one day, liked candy, and that is how he and I got acquainted and how I came to make the discovery that Jake was no ordinary cur but rather

Jake's master; or rather his owner was build of three rolly-pelly rough and coady, hearty, healthy, romping lads of two, four and six years. I took some goods over there one evening and when I saw what Like had to stand for I understood. Jake had passed through the fire of trial and tribulation and only the

# To **Trappers** Shippers!

Get your name on our list TODAY—for all the Funsten free service—3-in-one Book. Trappers'Guide, Game Laws and Supply Catalog, Weekly Market Reports and Free Shipping Tags. This is going to be a big fur season—get posted now on prices, market conditions and kinds of furs wanted. Write us today!

#### Thousands of **Canadian Trappers** Ship to Funsten

Webuythousandsofskunk, fox, mink, wolf, coyote, beaver, otter, muskrat and other furs from Canadian Shippers yearly. The wise ones know St. Louis is the world's fur headquarters and ship where they get

#### TOP PRICES\_ HIGHEST GRADING

Don't hold your fursdon't wait! Ship while the market is good and prices

high. We give same high grading, pay just as well for a few furs as for many. Pack up all you have and—

# Ship Your Furs To

The World's Largest The World's Largest St. Louis, U.S.A.

> There Is No Duty on Raw Furs From Canada to St. Louis, U. S. A.

#### **Funsten Animal** \$1 Per Can Balt or 6 for \$5

Irresistible! Draws animals great distances to your traps. Earns its cost with first pelt taken. Bottle makes more than 100 sets, Different bait for every kind of animal. Bargains in Trappers' Supplies

See our catalog for money-saving prices on baits, traps, smoke guns, highest prices for your pelts. Deal with the "World's Largest Fur House." Write today.

FREE! Trappers' Guide Funsten Bros. & Co.

Big "3-in-1" Book free. Pictures of animals in colors by Charles Livingston Bull, America's greatest animal artist. Successful trapping methods, how to prepare and ship furs, etc. Catalogs trapping supplies and furs, etc. Catalogs trapping supplies and gives game laws. Also get on our list for free Market Reports and Shipping Tags.

FUNSTEN BROS. & CO. 669 Funsten Bidg. St. Louis, Mo.

60. Funsten Bidg., St. Louis, Mo.

Address.....

#### OXFORD DOWN SHEEP

America's Pioneer Flock

Present offering is between ninety and a hundred shearling and two shear rams. Flock headen a specialty. Also a number of shearling and two shear ewes of the best breeding, and ram and even lambs. All registered. Prices reasonable. HENRY ARKELL & SON, 70 Beatty Ave., Toronto

# In Carcase Competition

Since 1900

Suffolks and Suffolk Crosses-have won more Championships and Reserve Championships at Great London, England, Smithfield Show, than all other breeds combined. We have some strong lambs and yearling rams for sale.

James Bowman, Elm Park, Guelph, Ont.

Elm View Oxford Downs Thirty selected yearling rams for flock headers. Thirty yearling and two-year-old ewes; all first-class. Write for prices. Bruce A. McKinnon, R.R. 1, Hillsburg, Ont. Please mention Advocate

#### COTSWOLDS

Twenty Choice agistered Ram Find.

25 Ewes. Average wool clip of flock for three years, 15½ lbs. per fleece.

Donald Sutherland, R.R. No. 2, Ingersoll, Ont. Lythmore Leicesters for Sale—Two shearing rams, ram lambs, ewe lambs and a few aged ewes. Prices moderate.

DUNNET BROS.
Hagersville, Ontario R.R. No, 3

FUNSTER BROSACO CONTRACTOR STLOWS US TRAPPERS GUIDE

Hollers Ballegut Broke MARKET Weekly Price List **R**EPORTS. Quesily Renew Kind

SHIPPING TAGS

executio kiddies asked tl that san chief, ha poodle. family w home a were sav and only his way smoke at of escape

'You'r

Byron W hand "ar do for yo "Than Byron, I "Do y last nigh there w been for would be After our sheep I mir d and ing about about su your old Jake bar ing to c seemed t suddenly

flames. the end, h Byron straight i take it al twenty of shoot him "I am to, Byron sacrifice v is all that digging hi Five nig a "fuss"

the room

stairs, slip and sped rapid shot ing the fe struggling surprise Cathrop'

Byron man and I lover of since that come to h So gite but as the

Lamisto

To ippers!

RAPPERS

ekly Price List urally Rentun Kent

> SHIPPING TAGS

well for a few

urs

**51 Per Can** or 6 for \$5

arns its cost with ery kind of animal. g for money-saving traps, smoke guns, unsten will pay you e." Write today.

os. & Co. g., St. Louis, Mo.

ne FREE "3-in-One" Reports and Shipping

ams. Flock headen a ling, and ram and ever y Ave., Toronto OLDS ered Rem Limbs,

lbs. per fleece. No. 2, Ingersoll, Ont.

r Sale—Two shearing ms, ram lambs, ewe Prices moderate. BROS.

Hagersville, Ontario

n Advocate

One night in the spring of 1918 dogs worried and killed five of Byron Walker's Shropshires. But whose dog had done the killing? There was such a light snow that tracking was impossible but here and there a medium-sized track had been found pointing toward the river road.

I heard a preacher say one time that he could start a flea on that particular corner and by the time it got across three concessions it would be a bear. And so it was with Jake. Because he was the only mongrel on that concession, rough and wooly and hard to lick the blame eventually fell upon him and consequently that evening Byron Walker dropped in to say that he was very sorry but he must ask that Jake be shot.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Parnell tried to

argue the point and would take their oath that the dog was in his usual nest in the woodshed that night but without convincing Mr. Walker, for the Catrop boys, who, by the way, made a side-line business of breeding Collies, had thought they saw a dog very much like Jake jump over the fence into Mr. Walker's back meadow early that morning. However, these two good neighbors shelved the matter for the moment without quarreling as so many would have done, but Byron didn't forget as he was leaving that evening to mention that he hoped Mr. Parnell would carry out his wishes in the matter and let no cause for ill feelings come between them. The Cathrop boys, he declared, would swear it was Jake they saw. "If they can," answered Mr. Parnell, "you need have no fear Jake will trouble your sheep no

Mr. and Mrs. Parnell went out after their visitor had gone and gave Jake an examination, and all too surely embedded between two teeth was something that looked very much like wool.

Jake's doom was sealed, and the execution set for the morning before the kiddies were up. Had they waited and asked they would have found out that that same evening Jake, in a freak of mis-chief, had almost devoured Teddie's toy

But Jake's last night on earth was an eventful one and one that the Parnell family will not forget, for their house and home and all their treasures there-in were burned to ashes. That the Parnells were saved was a miracle, so people said, and only due to the father who broke his way through to a back lean-to amid smoke and flame and by this only avenue

of escape got his precious ones to safety.
"You're a hero George" exclaime Byron Walker as he grasped Mr. Parnell's hand "and believe me, whatever I can do for you or yours that gladly I will."
"Thanks very much for the offer, Byron, I am sure it is most kind.'

Do you remember our conversation last night about poor old Jake? Well there was your 'hero'. If it had not been for that dog I'm afraid the Parnells would be among the ashes of their home. After our talk last night about dogs and sheen I couldn't get the thing off my mir d and must have gone to sleep thinking about it all, anyway I got dreaming about such things and thought I saw your old "Shop" killing your own sheep, Jake barking and bitting at him trying to drive him away. The barking seemed to get louder and louder until suddenly I awoke with a start finding the room full of smoke and the house in

flames. Poor old Jake was faithful to the end, he, not I, is the hero."

Byron Walker looked his neighbor straight in the eye for a moment, "I'll take it all back George, had Jake killed twenty of my sheep he should live. Don't twenty of my sheep he should live. Don't shoot him.

"I am glad to say I shall never have to, Byron, he paid the price of his sacrifice with his life. Yonder dark bit is all that is left of him and the kiddies are digging his grave under the lilacs.

Five nights later Byron Walker hearing a "fuss" among his sheep stole down stairs, slipped two "shells" into the gun and sped silently to the sheep run. Two rapid shots and vengance was his. Leaping the fence he wan over to finish the

struggling victims and great was his surprise to find "Jacob" and "Ruth" Cathrop's Collie pups gasping their last.

Byron Walker was not a thick-headed man and he understood for he, too, was a lover of dore "Saventy times seven" lover of dogs. "Seventy times seven" since that night the thought has also come to him "Poor old Jake".

So after all, dogs like humans, are but as their "masters make 'em." Lamiston Co. W. A. EDWARDS.

# A Furnace is Cheapif it Saves Coal

It's usually too late to think about saving coal—after your furnace is bought and installed.

The time to think is before. The time to ask your neighbors is before. The time to compare one furnace with another is before.

Do that and you will learn that the greatest economy comes from good, well-made furnaces, installed by reliable furnace men.

There are thousands of Canadians who are enthusiastic about the coal-saving features of the Hecla Furnace.

They have learned, just as we have demonstrated, that the Hecla saves fully oneseventh of the coal used by other well-made furnaces.

That is one ton saved out of every seven. To-day, a real economy. A yearafter-year saving that makes the slight extra cost of the Hecla a trifling item.

That remarkable record of the Hecla is due to the steelribbed Firepot—an exclusive Hecla feature. This fire-pot has three times the heating surface of the ordinary fire-pot. It is clear to anyone who sees it that it must make big savings in coal.

#### Guaranteed Heating Plan -No Charge

Any home-owner who wants advice about a heating system should consult our heating experts.

They will guarantee to make your home cosy-heat every room with moist healthful air, free from every trace of coal gas or dust, and do it economically.

Write for this free service, sending a rough floor plan of your house.

Clare Bros. & Co., Limited Preston, Ont.



We are now booking orders for Fall pigs, both sexes. Several large litters to choose from.

WELDWOOD FARM, Farmer's Advocate London, Ont.

Offers for sale boars fit for service, sows bred and ready to breed, younger ones coming on. The Crompton and Wandsworth strains, the best strains

of the breed. W. W. Brownridge, Georgetown, No. 3, Ont. Milton C. P. R. Georgetown G. T. R. Milton 'Phone



Westside Stock Farm I have to offer at present one of the best litters of YORKSHIRE pigs I ever had. Also two extra good Ayrshire bull calves, born in March from heavy-proming dams. Write me for anything in Ayrshires or Yorkshires. DAVID A. ASHWORTH, Denfield, Ont., Middlesex Co.

INVERUGIE TAMWORTHS
Boars ready for service; young sows bred for fall farrow; extra fine lot of little stuff just ready to type and very best of breeding.

Elm Brook Yorkshires—Boars ready for service, and sows, all ages; a few suckers, both sex. All good type and very best of breeding. wean. Leslie Hadden, Pefferlaw, Ont. R. R. No. 2 T. L. SPARLING, R.R. 1, Wanstead. Ont.

BERKSHIRES—My Berkshires for many years have won the leading prizes at Toronto, London and Guelph. Higheleres and Sallys, the best strain of the breed, both sexes, any age. ADAM THOMPSON, R.R. No. 1, Stratford, Ont. Shakespeare Station, G.T.R.

Pine Grove Stock Farm

The Home of the Berkshires

Offers for sale boars fit for service, sows bred and ready to breed, younger ones coming on. The Crompton and Wandsworth strains, the best strains

Meadow Brook Yorkshires—We have a choice offering of sows bred and boars fit for service. Also a number of large litters ready to wean. All show the best of breeding and excellent type.

G. W. MINERS, R. R. No. 3, Exeter, Ont.

Big Type Chester Whites—Five importations in 1918 and 1919. We won all chamships, and 1st in every class we had an entry, Toronto and London, 1919. Our champion boar weighs 1,005 lbs., and champion sow 815 lbs. April boars and weanling pigs for sale.

JOHN ANNESSER, Tilbury, Ont.

#### **TAMWORTHS**

Young Boars and sows bred for fall farrow Express charges prepaid. Registered stock. Write JOHN W. TODD, CORINTH ONTARIO.

Boars Ready for Service

Young sows bred, eight weeks' old pigs from my best show sows for sale. JOHN DUCK - Port Credit, Ontario

PATENTS Trade Marks and Designs Procured in all Countries.

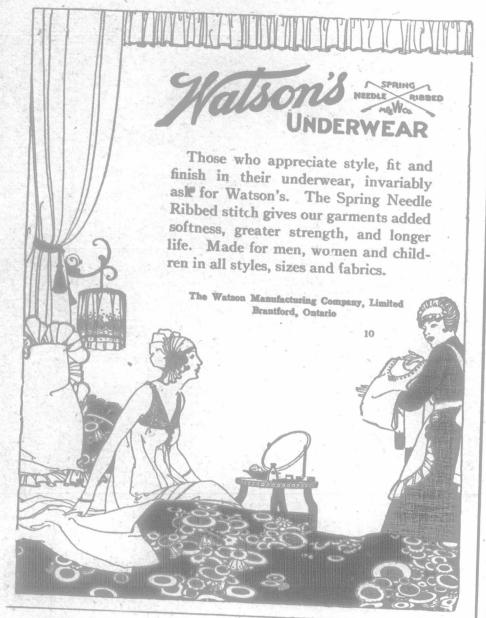
Special attention given to patent litigation. Pamphlet sent free on application.

RIDOUT & MAYBEE

156 Yonge St. Toronto Ontario

OCTO

Ira

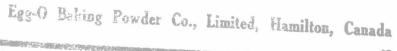




Double Acting— Doubly Saving

EGG-O
Baking Powder

Sold Everywhere





# Our School Department.

Some School Fair Features

BY ALPHA.

After weeks of preparation and a strenuous evening putting on the last-minute touches to garden products and samples of work the youngsters were all agog bright and early for a cross-country drive to the township school fair. In Dorchester, Middlesex County, as elsewhere it is pre-eminently "Scholar's Day" and if silo gangs were not too busy emptying corn fields, they felt in honor bound to take time to help along the school show. Something Something must be radically wrong with farm sentiment and conditions if at least one day of the year cannot be spared to specially observe some notable results of the term which there fairs reveal. Evidently, women are taking a very keen interest and pride in the achievements of the pupils and schools. For example Salem Woman's Institute offered a special prize for a collection of 25 weeds mounted and correctly named. The award went to Nilestown. Not many were heard to approve the suggestions to make the school fair an adjunct of the regular Agricultural Society event. To the latter it would be an attraction, but would lose its distinctiveness and educational usefulness in competition with the "hoss trot" and some dubious features that slide in past directors who are not yet up to Lockie Wilson standards. It was commendable that the Public School Inspector, (P. J. Thompson), shared with the District Agricultural Representative, (R. A. Finn), in the program of the day, an address by the former emphasizing the need of people giving more serious thought and liberal giving more serious thought and liberal support to rural school improvement. This fair was held in the Mossley Church sheds and the officials granted the free use of there basement for luncheon with hot tea and coffee by the ladies. Last year a large tent was used. If school fairs are further developed the housing of exhibits will call for better accomodations so that they can be viewed, judged and preserved more advantageously. Size is not the all important thing. Best results cannot be secured with crowding and thronging. Half a dozen good country schools seem to provide enough competition. By precept and example teachers do well to insist upon strict observance of regulations. The prize is not the all-important thing but the training acquired in honest striving. The youth who with good grace and no "kicking" could take the "blue" ticket instead of red on his favorite colt learned one of the best lessons of life. In the "School Collections" class, the

exhibit that appeared to attract most general praise for uniqueness, was a Products Map of Middlesex County, the Derwent School, under Miss Inez Jeffrey, drawn in pen and ink, and mounted on a heavy white card board about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet by  $3\frac{1}{2}$  feet. The county was shown in outline and the township boundaries with London city in the centre, and the Thames River crossing. In the upper left hand corner was a little picture of an old log cabin ("The Beginner) and opposite a 1919 farm residence and barns ("What it is Now.") Then, apparently from pages of "The Farmer's Advocate" and other publications were cut in close outline, about eighty excellent engravings varying in size according to the importance of the products, showing horses, cattle, sheep, swine, poultry, bees, sugar maples, grains, grazing land, vegetables, fruits, flowers and so on placed upon those sections where their production is specially noteworthy. Sufficient white back ground was left in each case to make them stand out in relief and underneath in red stand out in relief and underneath in red lettering appeared such inscriptions as, "Dairying" in Dorchester, "potatoes" in Caradoc; "beef cattle" in McGillivray; "flowers" in the city suburbs and "small fruits", etc., in Byron locality. At the bottom was a larger photogramme showing a fine general collection of showing a fine general collection of county fruits and vegetables Another exhibit in the "Nature Study" class that won red ticket distinction was a collection of leaves mounted on large white sheets arranged in book form with illustrated gilt front cover of forest and shade trees, correctly named. On its 42 pages

were over 100 specimens, neatly mucilaged on with the names underneath of deciduous and evergreen varieties. Not only were local sources, urban and suburban diligently searched, but specimens had been secured by correspondence from as far away as the Pacific coast.

An instructive school collection was that of "Plant Diseases and Work of Insects" showing 36 examples, placed in transparent envelopes and mounted on cardboard 2 feet by 21/2 feet. Under-neath were the titles in plain lettering neath were the titles in plain lettering such as "Fall Canker Worm on apple leaf;" "Late Blight on potato;" "Basswood Wart Gall;" "Dry Fruit Rot on apples". The samples had been gathered on the farms of the locality and brought to school where they were studied under the direction of the teacher and preserved. the direction of the teacher and prepared for the fair. Such work could not but be helpful in cultivating habits of observa-tion and the acquisition of knowledge of these pests of the farm and garden. There were remarkable collections of weed seeds, and insects and some admirable specimens of penmanship and map drawing and mechanical devices made by boys. Considering the dry summer, visitors were astonished at the superior display of vegetables grown in the home school plots. After the awards were made the judge of vegetables gave reasons for some of his decisions showing for instance in table carrots (Chantenay) that some had made the error of selecting for size such as horses would appreciate rather than for quality and evenness of shape, and others brought in samples with half an inch of inedible green ends Sewing displays by the girls were highly commendable and the Five Minute Address on "Farm Organization" made a decided "hit" owing to the neat way in which the old-line politicians were touched up by the youthful orator and his references to Farmer's Clubs, local merchants and then the pending elections. Since the fair numbers of the successful

exhibits have been suspended on the school walls for future observations and the suggestion is here offered that teachers should write out plainly on foolscap sheets, complete lists of the winnings of their pupils in order to cultivate local school or community spirit. An annual list of Red Letter (1st prize) winnings should certainly adorn the school walls. The reports of judges on home plots for which seed is furnished the scholars by the Dept. of Agriculture, ought also to be posted up. could encourage this work with grants for prizes, etc. It is not encouraging to pupils if their plots are not judged and vinners given some recognition. To illustrate the great amount of effort pupils and teachers may be aroused to perform one school (Derwent) at the fair than sixty awards. The drill competition was a popular feature the red ribbon going to the Harrietsville School, An old-fashioned, decorated plow leading the Gladstone procession amused the

#### More About Clean Milk.

Last week we discussed in a somewhat general way just what is meant by producing clean milk, and showed how bacteria and dust are the two worst enemies of the farmer who wants to self-milk that is clean, pure and healthful. Teachers and pupils in public schools could very easily arrange a few simple experiments to show how easily milk can become impure through these agencies and they would be very valuable because then it would be easy to actually see what happens.

The teacher could also ask several pupils to bring milk from home in clean bottles and describe the circumstances under which each was secured. No doubt some would have been secured in dusty stables or where the milkers hands were wet. Some might have been milked into small mouthed pails and other farmers might have brushed the cows off before milking. These different samples could be put into clean bottles and watched to see which would remain sweet the longest. In the next issue we shall outline more experiments.

#### ment.

ecimens, neatly mucilaged es underneath of decid en varieties. Not only es, urban and suburban ed, but specimens had correspondence from as Pacific coast.

school collection was Diseases and Work of g 36 examples, placed envelopes and mounted et by 21/2 feet. Undertitles in plain lettering anker Worm on apple the on potato;" "Bass "" "Dry Fruit Rot on nples had been gathered he locality and brought hey were studied under he teacher and prepared h work could not but be ting habits of observaisition of knowledge of he farm and garden. arkable collections of insects and some ad s of penmanship and d mechanical devices

Considering the dry were astonished at the of vegetables grown in ots. After the awards lge of vegetables gave f his decisions showing le carrots (Chantenay) le the error of selecting orses would appreciate lality and evenness of brought in samples of inedible green ends the girls were highly the Five Minute Organization" made

wing to the neat way line politicians were outhful orator and his er's Clubs, local merpending elections. nbers of the successful n suspended on the future observations

is here offered that rite out plainly on omplete lists of the pils in order to cultior community spirit Red Letter (1st prize) ainly adorn the school of judges on home ed is furnished the ept. of Agriculture, posted up. is work with grants is not encouraging ts are not judged and ne recognition. To amount of effort may be aroused to

Derwent) at the fair record, winning more The drill competiature the red ribbon etsville School, An ated plow leading ession amused the

#### Clean Milk.

issed in a somewhat what is meant by , and showed how are the two worst r who wants to self oure and healthful. in public schools ange a few simple now easily milk can igh these agencies very valuable be-be easy to actually

also ask several rom home in clean the circumstances was secured. Nove been secured in ere the milkers ome might have all mouthed pails. ght have brushed milking. These be put into clean see which would t. In the next

ore experiments.

THE HALLIDAY COMPANY, LIBERTY, HAMILTON PACTORY DISTRIBUTORS CARADA





RADE



made with deep corrugations fitting closely and snugly; it makes a splendid, strong, rigid wall that withstands all storms. Remember—building with Metal gives you fire-proof, weather-proof and lightning-proof buildings.

Our "Metallic" building materials—the "Quality First" kind—may cost a little more than other building materials, but they're permanent. "Eastlake" Galvanised Shingles: "Metallic" Cellings; "Metallic" Rock and Brick-face and Clapboard Siding; Roof-lights and Ventilators, Silo Tops, etc., save you money.

Write for interesting booklet giving

Write for interesting booklet giving

Metallic Roofing Co. Limited Teroato - Winnipeg



# GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY

#### The Double Track Route

BETWEEN MONTREAL. TORONTO, DETROIT AND CHICAGO

Unexcelled dining car service

Sleeping Cars on Night Trains and Parlor Cars on principal Day Trains.

Full information from any Grand Trunk Ticket Agents or C. E. Horning, District Passenger Agent,



PATENT SOLICITORS Fetherstonhaugh & Co. The old-established firm. Patent everywhere. Head office: Royal Bank Buildings, Toronto. Ottawa Office: 5 Eigin St. Offices throughout Canada. Booklet free. Matellic Rechog Car Limited

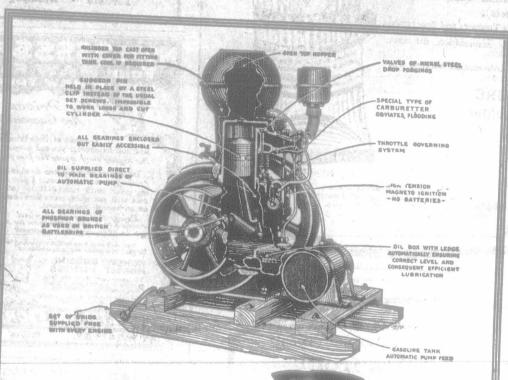


# ere is no work on the farm,

for which power is required, which is not better, more easily and more economically handled by

# Lister" Farm Power Mac

than by any other method



Where the call is for stationary power, power for operating the grinder, milking machine, lighting plant, saw or pump and handling numerous small "chores,"

### "LISTER" ENGINES

furnish the power to do the work right—at small cost. 1½ to 14 H.-P. Kerosene or Gasoline types. British built.

Where there is a demand for sturdy power power for plowing, hauling, heavy belt work or for any job where mobile power is needed, you'll find the

### "AVERY" TRACTOR

in a class by itself for reliability, economy and efficiency.

The "Avery" is simple to handle, easy to operate and of low cost of upkeep. When working parts become worn, even the inner cylinder walls, you can easily renew them yourself and save the cost of the expert mechanic's time.

#### SEVEN SIZES

See our agent in your district or write us direct for full particulars.



R. A. LISTER & COMPANY (CANADA) LIMITED

58-60 Stewart Street, Toronto